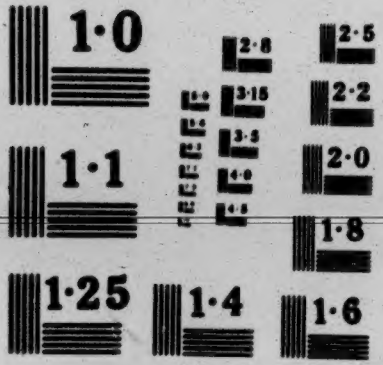


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

528

2343-a.

Shabecks, Peter

Co. H, 18 Mo. Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schabecks, Peter

+ 2345 Previous Number 2343

Shadden John W.

Co G, C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770387	16	
2	7770472	17	
3	7770554	18	
4	7770644	19	
5	7770708	20	
6	7770774	21	
7	7770847	22	
8	7770903	23	
9	7770967	24	
10	7771018	25	
11	7771066	26	
12	7771130	27	
13	7767545	28	
14	7767587	29	
15	7767682	30	
16	7767864	31	
17	7767772	32	
18	7767882	33	
19	7768058	34	
20	7768708	35	
21	36634046	36	
22		37	
23		38	
24		39	
25		40	

Book Mark

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

John M. Shadden

Corpl, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Mch. 6, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Remarks: Vet. died May 9. 64 at Resaca, Ga. by reason of wound received from Shell. Final Statement made out and forwarded to A.G.O. Washington, D.C.

Book mark: .....

C Shadden

(981) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John N. Shadden

Sergt Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Killed in Engagement at Resaca, Ga., 9th May 1864. Vet. Vol.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. R. Nice

(368) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

John H. Shadden

Corpl, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for 1

Remarks: Ord. Vol. 1st Enstallment paid $60/a

Book mark:

J. R. Nice

Copyist.

(358)

18 Mo.

John D. Sheddon

Corpl., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 61, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruited as Vet Vol, G.O. No. 191

Book mark:

Seger

(858) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

John H. Shadden

Capt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged 5 Feb 1864 by reason of reenlistment in the Vet. Service.

See M.O. roll or Muster roll for reenlistment as Veteran

Book mark:

Leger

(158) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Lieut. Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Capt. Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Sgt. D. Sheldon

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out from Company & Aug 14th 1863.

Book mark:

(856) Copyrighted.

S | 18 | Mo.

John W. Shaddan

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. "E" 18 Mo. Vols. per Reg't Orders No. 43, Aug 1/63.

Book mark:

(1866) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

John W. Shadden

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 23/100 for loss of screw driver

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pilot

(3558) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John H. Shadden

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

(356) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

John H. Shadden

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Gillard

(1865) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

John H. Shadden

Corp., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

(8558) Copyright.

S | 18 | Mo.

John H. Shaddon

Pw., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

(256) Copyright.

L | 18 | Mo.

John W. Eskaden

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hosp. Keokuk May 4th/62 Mis'd to be on duty Dec. 8 Hosp. Keokuk

Book mark:

Castelbing

(988) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John H Haddon

....., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Sent to Genl Hospital May 4/62

Book mark:

(847) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

John W. Haddon

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to General Hospital May 4th 1862

Book mark:

Enrolling

(3568) Copyrid.

I	18	Mo.

John W. Shadden

Cpt.; Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Recruiting

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

John W. Shadden

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boatwright

(1866) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John W. Sheadden

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Examining

(1868) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John W. Shadden

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Euclid Mo. Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 186 .

Where Wyaketa, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Easterling

(2567) Copyist.

Sheldon, John W.

Capt. Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Card	Final Statements 1
Records	Furloughs or L. of A
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Lists	Orders
Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Sheet	Med. Examination
	Misc. Information
	Pay or Clothing
or Effects 1	Personal Reports
	Rank
from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

"I"

FINAL STATEMENT

R 210

OF

Corpl John W Sheelden

18th Reg't of Mer Inft

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 9 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also prevent his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to arms, accoutrements, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should be entered under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Legatees must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
OCT 5 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT

I certify, on honor, that John W Shuckles a Corpl of Captain M B Mullens Company (E) of the 18th Regiment of Mo Texas Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in x x x x, State of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Sandy complexion, Black eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at x x x x x, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at x x x x x, on the fifth day of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a ~~recruit by~~ Veteran Volun by Lt Hoffman, at Pulaski Tenn, on the fifth day of February, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States ~~from the~~ x x x Enrollment District of the State of x x x x, at x x x x x, on the x x x x day of x x x x, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 18th Mo Regt to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death was killed in Engagement at the Battle of Resaca Ga 9th day of May 1864

The said John W Shuckles was last paid by Paymaster Maj Scott to include the 6th day of March, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Forty four (44) 86 dollars, since the 29th day of February, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Sixty (60) 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty due $340.00

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of x x x x, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, x x x x 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: x x x x x

No. 636

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, John W Shadden

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Unionville Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

ARTICLES OF WAR.

[illegible] When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be [illegible] in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of [illegible] or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned [illegible], take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his [illegible] and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the De[illegible] of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to [illegible] representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. [illegible] case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects [illegible] deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to [illegible] representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or [illegible] by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to [illegible] the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the [illegible] military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned [illegible] and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid [illegible] their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

[illegible] 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers [illegible] soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to [illegible] General, by the commander of the company to which the [illegible] belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regi[illegible]. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the [illegible]. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his [illegible], it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the [illegible] inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding [illegible] of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, [illegible] the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and [illegible] money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; [illegible] report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to [illegible] the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory [illegible] effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of [illegible], who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal [illegible] representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the [illegible] leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

[illegible] 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or [illegible] not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, [illegible] shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the [illegible] of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited [illegible] with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they [illegible] be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

[illegible] 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a [illegible] in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the [illegible] and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt [illegible] the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the [illegible] General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the [illegible] of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— [illegible] of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

[illegible] 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over [illegible] the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant [illegible]. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the de[illegible] before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their [illegible] thereof should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, [illegible] copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant [illegible], and a duplicate retained by the officer.

[illegible] 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate [illegible] the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should [illegible] be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Corporal John W Shedden

Late of Company E

18th Reg't of New York Infty

Volunteers, who died at Massaca Geo

on the 9th day of May 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Corpl John W Shackelford late a _____ of Captain M E Mullins Company E of the 18th Regiment of Mounted Veteran Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pulaski in the State of Tennessee on the 5th day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Veteran on the 15th day of February 1864, at Pulaski Tenn in Company E, 18th Regiment of Mounted Veteran Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State of Missouri; he was 22 years of age, five feet nine inches high, Sandy complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Battle, at Resaca Georgia on the 9th day of May 1864, by reason of wounds in head by Explosion of Shell

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	X	Pairs trowsers	X	Knapsacks	X
Caps	X	Pairs flannel drawers	X		X
Forage caps	X	Pairs cotton drawers	X		X
Great coats	X	Flannel shirts	X		X
Uniform coats	X	Cotton shirts	X		X
Uniform jackets	X	Pairs boots	X		X
Flannel sack coats	X	Pairs shoes	X		X
Blouses	X	Pairs socks	X	Money. Specie	$ X
Stable frocks	X	Blankets	X	Money. Notes	$ X
Fatigue overalls	X	Haversacks	X		

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Corpl John W Shackelford, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of X X X X X X at X X X X X X _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(Duplicates.)

Henry Dunnely
1st Sergt Co E 18th Mtd Vols.
Commanding the Company.

Station: Kenesaw Mountain Ga

Date: June 20th/64.

[A. G. O. No. 102.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W Sheridan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tennessee

the Fifth day of February 1864

Witness:

Capt D. R. Ludwick

John W. Sheridan

Co I 1st Regt. No. 1

John W. Sheridan

Volunteered at Pulaski Tennessee

the 5th day of February 1864,

By Capt Peter Kuntz to serve in the

1st regiment of Mtd. Vols

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company (C)

1st Regt of Mtd Vols

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF. Missouri TOWN OF Wyaconda

I, John W Shadeden born in _____

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty seven years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W Shadeden do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Palaski Town this 25th day of February 1864 Before Capt W. Hamstreet Recr't Off'r } John W Shadeden

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Light eyes, Dark hair, Sandy complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

[illegible]

Capt 18th Regiment of Mo Inft'y Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Palaski Town

[illegible]

[illegible]

2345

Shaddon, John W.

Co. G E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lu Shadden, John W.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2346

Shaden, John W.

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	See Shadden, John W.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

2347

Shaefer, Benj. A. D.

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Shafer, Benjamin A. D.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Shafer, Benjamin F.

Co. E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776658 0	26	773761 0
2	776665 9	27	
3	776677 2	28	
4	776691 9	29	
5	776697 2	30	
6	776701 1	31	
7	776709 6	32	
8	776716 7	33	
9	776723 4	34	
10	776730 3	35	
11	776738 6	36	
12	776745 6	37	
13	776762 7	38	
14	776770 0	39	
15	776781 1	40	
16	776794 2	41	
17	776805 3	42	
18	776813 6	43	
19	776822 7	44	
20	776831 7	45	
21	776840 1	46	
22	776849 4	47	
23	776859 3	48	
24	776875 5	49	
25	776887 0	50	

Remarks:

I | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin F. D. Shafer

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 12, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 12 23 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 00 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner. Mustered out in compliance with Gen Order No. 77 War Dept dated (over)

Book mark: .....

B F Shafer

(348) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757610 1891

* As appears on roll.

Washington, A. G. O. April 28, 1865.
Mustered out to take effect
June 12, 1865. Captured at
Corinth, Miss. July 29, 1863
Paroled at Jacksonville, Fla
April 20, 65. Confined at
Andersonville, Ga. Discrip
tive Roll Received June 10,
1865. Reported at Parole
Camp Benton Barracks.
The date from which this
Muster out roll is made is
taken from Partial Discriptive
Roll furnished by Capt.
Samuel Breck A. A. G.
No acct. of clothing whatever
given on Partial Discrip
list. Entitled to three months
extra pay in accordance with
telegram received from War Dept
Washington, May 20, 1865. Has
drawn clothing as rec'd at Parole
camp Annapolis, Md; to 1st account
$14.48, at Benton Bks $8.80
Total $13.28.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin F. D. Huffer

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville, Ky, July 18, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

~~**Clothing account:**~~

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100 100

Remarks: Non Vet. Mustered out at Parole Camp Benton Brks St Louis, Mo. June 12th 65 as per Telegram, 1st Washington DC. May 3 65 Clothing settled on Descriptive List

Book mark: .....

C Chandler

(861) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Shaffer

Pri., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Paroled Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Mustered out

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(344) 16 Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Shaffer

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Parole Camp Benton Pks. Mo. June 12. 65.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Schaffer

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the enemy on Washita River, Louisiana, July 23. 63. Home Guard.

Book mark:

Chandler

(358) Copyist.

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Schaffer

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the Enemy on Black River Bridge July 23. 63 Jonesboro

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

I 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Shaffer, a Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Dec, 186-.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the Enemy on Hatchie River Tenn July 23/62

Book mark:

J. R. Nice

(356) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Benj Shaffer a. E.

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner by the Enemy on Hatchie River Tenn. July 23/62. Ab. S. due Soldier 8/9 27 mos

Book mark:

J. R. Nice

(268) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Shaffer a. S.

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner on Hatchie River, Tenn. July 23/64

Book mark:

J. D. Wise

(355) Copyrighted.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Shaffer, a. D
Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner on Washita River, Texas, July 23/63.

Book mark:

(856) J. P. Nicholson

Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin C. D. Shaffer

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Taken prisoner on Hatchie River Tenn. July 23/63.

Book mark:

(356) J. R. Rice Copyist.

1 | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Hilt

Sergt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken up on the Hatchie river July 3 1863

Book mark:

(0)

(346) Copyright

18 | Mo.

Benjamin Old Chief

1st, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Hdqrs Escort Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

Private Charles Kluger

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 1, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Joined Regiment October 25/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Charles Kluger

(358) Copyist.

	18	Mo.

Regiment Co. [illegible]

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

1 | 18 | Mo.

Benj. A. D. Slaughter

Capt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leger

Copyrighted.

E | 18 | Mo.

Benj. A. H. Sharp

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr 22, 186 .

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Summers

(258) Copyright.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benj A. D. Shafer

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sanders

(256) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benj D & Shaffer

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louisiana

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benj. W. D. Shafer

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin A. V. Sharpe

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt to 3 Corp June 1/62

Book mark:

Sharpe

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin A. D. Shaefer

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) 10 Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benj A. D. Shaefer

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin A. D. Shafer

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) W. W. Sayre

Copyrid.

C | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin A. D. Shafer

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(968) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin A. D. Shafer

Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Cedar Co Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 186 .

Where Pilmville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Wayne

(356) Copyist.

Shafer Benjamin A.D

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Ms Inf

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Cl. Bl. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pvt B. O. D. Shubert

E. 18th Ills Inf

Mustered out June 10/65

Mustered out June 14 1865

X

June 14

C

60 D

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of.....

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR EN (For Drafted Men, see	
			Years of Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet.	In.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.
1	Benjamin A. Sheffer	Sergt	19	Blue	Dark	fair	5	6	Louisiana		Farmer	2 July 61	Lewisville Me

This paper was found in the files of the Adjutant General's Office with the records from the Chief Mustering Officer of Mas

REMARKS

Benjamin A. D. Shaffer private of Co. E 18th Ind. Vol. Infty

ENLISTED. (See Note 10.)		MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see Note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
	By Whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district)	Period.	By Paymaster.	To what Time.	Paid $ See Note 2.	Due $ See Note 2.	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
	Capt. Clark	14th Nov 61	Lacon Mo	St. Edgarton	3 years	Maj. Tenney	30th June 65		100	27th July 1862.	$ 69. 50

S.

The above named Soldier was Captured by the Enemy on Roaches River Tennessee on the 23d day of July 1863 while in discharge of his duty

NOTES.

1..The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.

2..In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

3..Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here: and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

4..In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the *order of remission or pardon*.

5..*A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*

6..Should the man have been engaged in any *action* or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned together with *date* and *place*. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

7..If the soldier be entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

8..When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Dep't

9..Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

10..Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from t
draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls
Their pay commences on the day they report for d
summons from the Provost Marshal, which date sho
the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Remarks.
line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joine
Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time,
the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may be; and
ing "When Mustered in" will be given the date when
drafted, or, if a *substitute*, when enlisted, (substitutes, u
ment Act, are mustered in by enlistment;) under "W
in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or
where enlisted;) under the heading "By whom Muste
given the No. of the Enrollment District from which
and the State to which it belongs, thus: *4th D. Mass.*
Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if n
name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by
ment, the name of the Provost Marshall of the Enrollm

11..A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be gi

12..Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by commis
not by enlisted men acting as such.

[A. G. O., No. 98.]

...he date of their
...for Volunteers.
...ty under their
...ill be noted on
..." On the same
...d for Duty and
..." will be written
...under the head-
...the soldier was
...nder the Enroll-
...Where Mustered
...If a substitute,
...ed in," will be
...he was drafted,
...; (meaning 4th
...ubstitute, the
...Board of Enroll-
...ct District.)
...ven to each man.
...SIGNED officers;

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* Company E 15th Regiment

of Kansas Volunteers Infantry

STATION: Jamaica Kys

DATE: June 17th 1864

William Trantner

1st Lieut 15 Kans Vol Inf

Commanding the Company.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 230

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Shafer. B			Md			C & R	24	185	3	346
						Ms	3	346	40	272½
Shaffer Bert Benjamin						Ef	11	311		
				Cavy		Land	4	141	6	832
Shafer Benjamin A.	Corp	18	Md	Inft	E	Brown	2	347	36	29

Captured at Cherokee Iowa July 23, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., May 2 2, 1863.
Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. Jan 6 1864. Paroled Feb 28 1865 Transferred to Parole Camp Jan 10/64
Admitted to Hospital at Richmond, Va. March 6 Jany 10/64. Variolous Retd to Ward Jany 21.
where he died Lyt Milledgeville, Ga. Mch 17 1864, of Fever. Where he was confined, date not given.
Paroled at Jacksonville, Fla. Apl 28, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., May 11, 1865.
Sent to C.B. Md. May 15. 1865. Where he arrived May 20. 1865.

230.—65. May 11/65 & June 3/65 1880

R-30.

Copied by (Mrs)

(Record continued.)

Mustered into service by Capt. W. D. Hubbard June 10/65.

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Enrolled as Benjamin A. D. Shafer.
Co E. 18 Ma. Vols.
Name not found on rolls Co E 18 Inf
(Cav) Nor 18 Inf or Co E. 18 Md. Cav.
Pen case to Ellenbrook 7 Dec 1892

Copied by J.T.L.

Adjutant General's Office,
Dec. 9, 1892.

This is accepted as referring to Benjamin A. D. Shafer, Co. E, 18th Regt, Md. Vols. and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

2349

Shafer, Benjamin F.

Co L, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Shaffer, Benjamin F.

Mark:

4359

Shafer, John

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

See Schaffer, John

Mark

2351

Shafer, Robert

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Shaffer, Robert

Mark

2352.

Shaffer, Benjamin A.

Co. E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
	49
	50

See Shafer, Benjamin A.

Roll Mark:

Shaffer, Benjamin F.

Co. G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756956	26	
2	7775264	27	
3	7775372	28	
4	7775456	29	
5	7775535	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Pruyn

R., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 186 4; drawn since $ 64 19/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Deserted

Brought on Def. R. Rs.

Book mark:

R. Nichols

(361) Copyist.

E. | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Scott

R. S., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: .....

(Date) ..... Capt.

I. | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Rogers

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Detailed in Division Hospital since Nov. 15, '65

Book mark:

(958) C. Fisk Capt.

2 | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Boyle

R[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: (Boyle)
Enrolled Nov. 22/64 Boyle Henry Co. Mo. for 1 yr.
Mustered in Nov. 22/64 at St. Joseph Mo.

Book mark:

(356)

S | 18 | Mo.

F. [illegible] Schaefer

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Rendz- Mo, Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Union Co Ind

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

~~When enlisted , 186 .~~

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue ; hair Brown

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Nov 22, 186 .

Where mustered in Gentry Co 7. Dist Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 7. Con dist. Gentry Co. Mo drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

Lucas

(840c) Copyist.

Schaffer, Benjamin F.

9, Co D, 18 Reg't Mo

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 3150 {66

Name Runninger E. Schaffer

Age 27 Nativity Indiana

Married or Single Married

Residence Genesee Co. Mich

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Elpha E. Schaffer Albany N.Y.

Rank Private Co. L Regiment 18th Mich. Inf.

When admitted April 29th 1865

From what source New York

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

Marine G H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret to duty June 3rd 1861

2354

Shaffer, John

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Schaffer, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

+ Shaffer Robert 2358

Co. G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2225706	26	
2	2225690	27	
3	2225645	28	
4	2225373	29	
5	2225557	30	
6	2225556	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

G. | 18 | Mo.

Robert Shuffler

Pr.; Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 38.00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

R. Tilford Captain

(361)

I | 18 | Mo.

Robert Shafford

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks. Substitute

Book mark:

R. Shafford

(368)

18 | Mo.

Robert Snyder

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark: .....

(356) Capt.

18 | Mo.

Robert Ruff

R..., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Absent in Hospl at

Benton Bks since Jan

15. 65

Book mark:

C. F. Hall

Capt.

(259)

S | 18 | Mo.

Robert Shaeffer

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Prussia Germany.

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Vet Soldier

When enlisted Dec 27, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Blond

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2d Enlistment substituted for Benedict Haber Drafted Sept 25/64 in St Genevieve Co 3. Dist Mo (over)

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 1914
7756930

Not entitled to Bounty

S | 18 | Mo.

Robt + S Schaeffer

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l draft Rendezvous Mo Jan 4, 186 5

Where born Prussia Germany

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Vet Soldier

When enlisted Dec 27, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Blond

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: St Genevieve Co. Mo.

B Huber

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(3460) Copyist.

John Schaeffer

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

for one year
no Enl. Credit to County

No. _____

Robert Schaeffer

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

Co. "I" 18 "Mo. Inf.
As Substitute for
Benedict Huber

On the 21 day of Dec, 1864

By

Henry E. Knight Pres. Board
L. D. Stone Commissioner
Fr. Taussig Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

2 Dist. of Missouri

drafted in St Genevieve Co
3 Dist Mo Sept. 22/64

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Robert Schaeffer, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 25 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo.
the 21 day of Dec 1864

Witness: Robert Schaeffer

$ 300 Hampshire

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Robert Schaffer born in the State of Prussia Germany, aged 35 years, and by occupation a Veteran Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Benedict Fluke Esq. of 3 Ward St Genevieve Co to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27 day of Sept, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Benedict Fluke, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27 day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 27 day of Decemb 1864
Before Henry C. Wright
Capt & Provost Marshal
2d Dist Mo

Robert Schaffer

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Benedict Fluke enrolled and drafted in 3 Ward St Genevieve under act of Congress 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Henry C. Wright
Capt & Provost Marshal.

L. D. Moore
Commissioner of Board.

Chas Daniel
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of St Louis Mo.

Marks and Entrance of Recruit Sept 27 1864
Mary A Wright
Capt & Provost Marshal
2d Dist Mo

Shankster James

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7758419	3734-D-1884
2 7758519	
3 7758606	
4 7758718	
5 7758791	
6 7758816	
7 7758943	
8 7759014	
9 7759092	
10 7759126	
11 7759257	
12 7759325	
13 7759399	
14 7759482	
15 7759623	
16 7759656	
17 7759748	
18 7759782	
19 7759791	
20 7759853	
21 7760071	
22 7760159	
23 7760251	
24 7760335	
25 7760449	

Book Mark: 3734-D-Ohio-Feb 1884

See also

S | 18 | Mo

James Shanksher

....., Co. a, 18th Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3734 - D - 1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 14, 1884

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate ..... furnished.

Parker

(220) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

James Shanklin

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky., 12 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to 30 Apr, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1 Jan, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 54 74 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark: 3734-D-Adj C (613) 1884

T. F. Crane

Capt.

(281)

S | 18 | Mo.

James Shanksber.

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

Copyist

(9869)

S | 18 | Mo.

James E Fountaine

Privt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

P. T. Evans

(356) Copyist

2 | 18 | Mo.

James E Fancher

P.F., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ck.

Book mark:

Asst

(956) Copyright

5 | 18 | Mo.

James Shanksler

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt.

Book mark:

Abst

(866) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

James Shanklin

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Adjt

(266) Copyist

8 | 18 | Mo.

James C Hanselman

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detail in Regtl Q. M. Dept. Ct.

Book mark:

Abst

(256) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

James L Frantzen

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt

Book mark:

Abbott

(over)

Copyist

Co. 18 | Mo.

Private Franklin

Co. A, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent: present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dean

(886)

Copyright

18 | Mo.

James L. Rankin

Cor., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited in Vt. Feb.

Book mark:

(286) Copyist

18 | Mo.

James Simpkins

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

M. M. O. or M. in for reenlistment as Veteran

Book mark:

(365) Copyist

	18	Mo.

James Chancellor

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan-Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ 20 for 3 months

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(2866) Copyist

A | 18 | Mo.

James Thornton

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ellis

(886) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

James Shanklin

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

James Shanklin

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1

Book mark:

Lowry

(2000) Copyist

J | 18 | Mo.

James Franklin

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lacey

(355) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

James Shanks Jr.

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Nov. 14, 1861 Lachde Mo.

Book mark:

Lowry

(266) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

James Chambers

Cpl., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(355) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

James Shanks Pvt.

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

James Shumaker

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest for Desertion.

Book mark:

James

(888) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

James Shanckster

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Camron

(2000) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

James Shankster

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(366) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

James Shanks

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Cannon

(966) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

James Shanksten

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

James Shanklin

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gf Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 186 .

Where Linn Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks: On extra duty in Hospital

Book mark: 8734. A. A.G.O. 1884

Cameron

(956) Copyist.

Shankstin James

, Co. A, 18 Regt Mo T

3 Enclosures.

Card Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Cert. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Final Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders * 1
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 24 Private

No. 33

James A Chanticter

Volunteered at Culleoka Tenn.

on the 1st day of January 1864.

By Capt Wm Kennestreet

18th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vols

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)

18th Reg't of Inf. Mo. Vol.

Discharged December 31st 1863.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A Chanticter, declaring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Recruit, That I am James Chanticter years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Culleoka Tenn. the 2d day of January 1864.

Witness: E S Ogan

E S Ogan

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. Re. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Chariton County

I, James L Shankster born in Leeds County in the State of Canada West aged Twenty Nine years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Shankster do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Callaway Town, this First day of February 1864, Before W Armstrong Capt } James L Shankster

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S B Hunt
Surgeon 18th Regt Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Shankster previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

W Armstrong Capt

18th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, of the 18th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers, on the 27th day of February, 1864, at Columbia Mo.

S B Hunt Surgeon
18th Regt Mo Vols

Capt Armstrong
Recruiting Officer

Genl F. O. No 12.

Sentence of Court Martial in case of Private James Shumaker – Remitted by Order of J. McArthur Brig Genl Comg Dec. 16th 1862

D. 18 mo's

Head. Quarters 1st Arthurs Division
Left Wing 13th Army Corps
Abbeville Miss Dec. 16th 1862.

General Field Orders
No 12

At the General Court Martial which convened at Corinth Miss pursuant to General Orders No 12 of date August 20th 1862 issued from the Head Quarters of the 6th Division Army of the Tennessee and of which Lt Colonel Chester Harding 25th Regiment Missouri Volunteers is President was arraigned and tried

Private James Shanklin Co "A" 15th Regiment Missouri Infantry Volunteers

Charge

Desertion

Specification. In this that the said Private James Shanklin did on or about the 1st day of August 1862 procure a suit of Citizens Clothing, and under pretence of being a Citizen did procure a pass out of the lines from the Provost Marshal and on August 2nd 1862 did desert his Regiment, attire himself in a Citizens suit and proceed to the Train of Cars for the purpose of leaving the lines

To which Charge and Specification the Accused pleaded as follows viz

To the Specification of the Charge Guilty

To the Charge Not Guilty

Finding and Sentence

To the Specification of the Charge Guilty

To the Charge Guilty

And the Court does therefor Sentence. That Private James Shanklin Co "C" 18th Regiment Missouri. Forfeit all pay and Allowances from the United States and be confined to hard labor in a Military prison to be designated by the proper Commanding Officer. for six Months

Finding and Sentence approved; but on account of the Mitigating circumstancy of the case. the Sentence is remitted and he will be released from arrest.

By order of J. McArthur
Brig Genl Comdg Division
A Schofield
A A Genl

No. 741

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, James Shanklin

Rank, Private

Where gone, Cgdensburg N.Y.

Length of Furlough, Ten

days.

238

Shannon, George

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 776E796	26
2 776EE97	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Desk Mark:

S | 18 | Mo.

John Shannon

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Was with the Company only from five to ten days and then deserted while stationed at Lacledé.

Not borne on M.R. Roll of Co.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D Tibbetts

Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

George Shannon

Priv., Capt. Bell's Co, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Lachlede Mo., Nov. 1st, 186/.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 30th, 186/.

Where Sewitt

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

On furlough.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

D. D. Webster

Appt.

(916)

Sharp, John S. 2598

Co. F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768797	26	
2	7768877	27	
3	7768933	28	
4	7769062	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Date when

S | 18 | Mo.

John B. Sharpe

1st Lt. Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed 1st Lieut. March 10th 62
Assigned to "F" March 24th 1862 Killed in Battle April 6th Pittsburgh

Not borne on M.O. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

Copied

S | 18 | Mo.

John B. Sharp

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent with leave

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

(over)

Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

John B. Sharp.

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J B Webster

(926) Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

John B. Sharp

Pvt., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Lackell Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 10, 1861.

Where Leavitt

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

Copyrighted.

Sharp, John B

1st Lt, Co. F, 18 Regt Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rel. "F" R 94

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 111

John B. Sharp

1st Lieutenant of Company "F"

18th Regiment of Missouri Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 6th 1862

Inventory of Effects sent 2d Cond.
Oct 25th 1862
4 P.M.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John T. Sharp

Rank: First Lieutenant Company: "F" Regiment: 18"

Arm: Inf. State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Killed in Battle of

6th April Pittsburg Tenn.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

2nd Lieut Elihu F. Spencer

Comdg Co: "F" 18th Mo Vols

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 6th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Asst. Q. Master (Regmtl) Elihu F. Spencer 2nd Lieut Comdg Co: "F"

REMARKS.

18th Mo. Vols

Effects none, all destroyed in the battle of 6th and 7th near Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

L. Ewell

Clerk.

(170)

Sharps James E

Co. I, 18, Missouri Inf.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7777FJ3	26
2	77739117	27
3	777399[illegible]	28
4	7774087	29
5	777415[illegible]3	30
6	77742229	31
7	32406865	32
8	36205748	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Remarks:

S | 18 | Mo.

James A. Sharpes

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. Joins Aug 10/62
Present. Discharged

Book mark:

Upton

(346) Copyist.

S. | 18. | Mo.

James E. Sharp,

_____, Co. I, 18th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 17th, 1861.

Where Appanoose Co., Ia.

By whom A. Wells; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged.

Goodman,

(Copy.) Captain.

Pvt	18	Mo.

James E. Sharpe

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate August 6th 62

Not borne on M. R. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

James E. Sharpe

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Michaels

(7858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

James E. Sharps

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

James E Sharpe

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

James E. Sharpe

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Michaels

(2558) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

James E. Sharps

....., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Laclede Mo
Camp Morgan, Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where Appanoose Co Iowa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Michaels

(9887) Copyist.

Sharp. James E

Pvt., Co. 9, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James E Sharp P 8th/3
Corp Co I 18 Mo Inf 108

Discharged Augt 10 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 9, 1888

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James E Sharp was enrolled on the 17 day of Sept, 1861, at Appanoose Co Ia in Company I, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Privt on the 14 day of Nov, 1861, at _____ in Company I, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the months of July & Augt, 1862, he is reported a Privt "Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability Augt 10 1862"

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(MH)

Thos. Vincent

Asst. Adjt. Genl

W.K.
J.M.K

2360

Shaw James

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766593	26
2	7766683	27
3	7766287	28
4	7766976	29
5	7767081	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Film Mark:

S	18	Mo.

James Shaw

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Typhoid fever.

not borne on M.O. Roll of Co.

Book mark: Died Aug 14/62. Adjt Records.

James

(9858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

James Shaw

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in U.S. Hospital, St Joseph, Mo. Feb 26, 1862.

Shown roll in 2nd Aud. Office

Book mark:

W Wayne

(988) Copyist.

I 18 Mo.

James Shaw

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Saint Joseph, Mo.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

James Shaw

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

(286)

Copyist.

S	18	Mo.

James Shaw

Pvt, Co. E 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Laclede, Mo Nov 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 186 .

Where Benwville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Sayre

Captain.

(356)

Shaw James

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg. Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P105

James Shaw

Pvt Co "E" 18 Mo Vols

Died Aug 14 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND C[illegible]
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Aug 7, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James Shaw was enrolled on the 3 day of Sept, 1861, at Pennville Me, in Company "E", 18 Regiment of Me. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 14 day of Nov, 1861, at Camp Morgan Me, in Company E, 18 Regiment of Me Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "E", of that Regiment, for the months of July & Aug, 1862 he is reported "Died of Typhoid fever Aug 14 62"

Jas. Shaw

Chas. Peck
Ast Genl

Shaw, William.

Co. C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7735-8414	26
2	7735-8522	27
3	7735-8627	28
4	7735-8721	29
5	7735-8794	30
6	7735-8898	31
7	7735-8944	32
8	776002[illegible]	33
9	7735-7860	34
10	776011[illegible]	35
11	776020[illegible]	36
12	776029[illegible]	37
13	77603772	38
14	776045-1	39
15	366338[illegible]3	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

S | 18 | Mo.

William Shaw

Priv., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186

Last paid to 30 April, 1862.

~~Clothing account:~~

Last settled 9 Nov, 1861; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22.14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Non Vet. Absent in Confinement for Desertion, since 15 Sept 64. At Discharge Furnished & when mustered out.

Mustered in Nov. 14/61 Lacled Mo.

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

(961) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

William Shaw,

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Confinement for Guerrilla service 14 Sept 64.

Book mark:

P. T. Evans

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William Shaw D.

Privt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Confinement for desertion since 14 Sept 64.

Book mark:

B F Evans

Opptt

(280)

F	18	Mo.

William L Frank

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent in confinement for desertion since 14 Sept 64.

Book mark: .....

Absent

(966) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William S Tran

Cor, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in confinement for desertion since 14th Sept 64.

Book mark:

Alsop

(865) Copyist

I | 18 | Mo.

William Shaw

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Enlisted from desertion during September, 1864

Book mark: .....

(351) A. W. Allen

(Appointment.)

C | 18 | Mo.

William E. Grant

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in confinement for desertion.

Book mark:

Asop

(266) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William Shaw

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When July 26, 1862.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined Copyist.

(3516)

E | 18 | Mo.

William Shaw

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp near Corinth Miss. July 26. 1862.

Roll of Sept. & Oct. 1864 next on which name appears

Book mark:

Cameron

(366) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William Shaw

Sgt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Deserted

July 6 - 62

Book mark:

Bender

Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

William Shaw

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

(2112)

S | 18 | Mo.

William Shaw

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(955) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William Shaw

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Duck in Quarters.

Book mark:

Examined

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William Shaw

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at Home in Sullivan Co Mo. Since Nov 10. 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(over) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William Shaw

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Lacledes Mo Nov 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 9, 186 .

Where Sullivan Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Detached Service.

Book mark:

Cameron

(866) Copyist.

+ 72367

Shea, Absalom B.

Co. I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77756	25	
2	77745	26	
3	77744	27	
4	77745	28	
5	77745	29	
6	77746	30	
7	77746	31	
8	77746	32	
9	77753	33	
10	77746	34	
11	77746	35	
12	77750	36	
13	77751	37	
14	77751	38	
15	77752	39	
16	77753	40	
17	77754	41	
18	77755	42	
19	12001-B-1878	43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark: 12001-B-Aug 04 (E13) 78

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Absalom D Shear

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12001-13-1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 14, 1878.

Wounded in the knee in action at Atlanta Ga. August 13th 1864.

Summy

Compiler.

(000)

L. | 18 | Mo.

Absalom O. Ryan

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Louisville Ky July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 20, 1863; drawn since $ 9.50/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Remarks: Mem No 1

Transportation furnished to Ark. 9.00

Post office Mariannella Ark.

Book mark: .....

(351) Copyist.

F. | 18 | Mo.

Abelem A. Pearl

W..., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent May & June

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit

Bounty Paid $ ..

Bounty Due $ ..

Book mark:

R. Fisher

Capt.

(358)

L | 18 | Mo.

Absalom G. Reeves

R., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty Paid 25

Bounty due 75

Book mark:

(359)

I. | 18 | Mo.

Absalom D. Powers

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent at Chattanooga Tenn since Nov. 1st 1864

Bounty paid $5

Bounty due $5

Book mark:

(358)

B | 18 | Mo.

Absalom D. Shearer

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit
Absent sick at Hospital Chattanooga
since Nov 12/64

Book mark:

Hammer

(968) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Absalom D. Shearer

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Hammer

(2558) Copyist.

B 18 | Mo.

Absalom D. Shearer

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.
Absent sick in Field
Hosp'l since Aug. 13/64

Book mark:

(Signature)

(858) Copyist.

D | 18 | Mo.

Absalom D. Shearer

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(2566) Copyist.

B | 18 | Mo.

Abraham Frazer

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mauner

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Absalom D. Shuner

Pri., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $25.00

Book mark:

Army

(344) Copyist.

I 18 | Mo.

Abraic D Shaw

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $25.
Am Del Service at
Athens Ala

Book mark:

Bethel

(3568) Copyist.

F. | 18 | Mo.

Absalom D. Shearer

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Bounty paid $25.00

Book mark:

Bethel

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Absalom D. Stuart

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Bounty June 1825

Book mark: .....

Bethel

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Abraham D. Shearer

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty fraud 825, (Mustered in Oct. 25/62 at St. Louis, Mo.)

Book mark:

Bethel

(1567) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Absalom D. Shearer

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $25.00

Book mark:

Bethel

(956) Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

Absalom D. Shaver

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: $25 Bounty Bid.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Absalom D. Shearer

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: $22.73 Bounty Paid.

Book mark: Jan 20, 1873-ABR(ED) 78

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Abalom D. Shear

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Jan. 16, 186 3,

Where born Huntsville, Mo.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 20, 186 2.

Where enlisted Lancaster, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm L Scott

(889) Copyist.

Shaw, A. D.

, Co. 9, 18 Reg. Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Card Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 2

S. — 195

~~No. 189~~

No. One

Absolum, D. Shear

Enlisted at Lancaster Schuylkill Co

May Oct 20 186 4

By Lieut. Gray

18th Regiment of Infty Militia

31 enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Declaration of Recruit.

I, [illegible] desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 4.

Witness:

[illegible]

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, [illegible], DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 .

Witness:

[illegible]

Volunteer Enlistment —

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF Lincoln

County of Lincoln

I, Abelam L. Shear born in [illegible] Randolph County in the State of [illegible] aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty fifth day of October 186 2 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Abelam L. Shear do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

A. L. [illegible] Shear
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] Lincoln
this 27 day of October 1862
Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. Dagis
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit. Abelam L Shear previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Eagle *eyes*, dark *hair*, dark *complexion*, is five *feet* seven *inches* high.

Lieut [illegible] Bray
16th Regt. Maine Vols
Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

I Absalom D. Shear ..... desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
twenty-one years and ..... months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lancaster Lancaster Co Pa
the 20 th day of October 186 2

Witness:
Isaac Shear
Capt

Arr. 1837, This Regt. was formerly
filed in the Engineer, D.V.R. & P.O.

No. Three

Absalom D. Shear

Enlisted at Lancaster Lancaster Co Pa

October 20th 186 2

By Lieut. Gray

18 th Regiment of Infty. Penn'a.

D enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Four dollars Premium and
Twenty five dollars bounty
Paid Nov. 20th 1862

Thos. S. Collins
Lieut 14th Infty
U.S. Mustr. & Disb. Off.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... of .....
in the County of ..... and State of .....
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Mississippi

TOWN OF Lancaster

I, Absalom D. Shear born in Randolph Co. County in the State of Mississippi aged twenty one years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this twenty eth day of October 186 2, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Absalom D. Shear do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at my office Lancaster Miss.
this 20 day of October 1862.
BEFORE Mr. Wm Gargus Jr.

his
Absalom × D. Shear
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. Dargin
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Absalom D. Shear previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazle eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Lieut Co. Inf C.S.A.
18th Miss Regt
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Taylor's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Absalom D. Shaw - Twenty one, age farmer, occupation

born in Randolph Co Ala, presented by

1. Have you ever been sick?
   When, and of what disease? Aged Twelve years Small
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? has been vaccinated - No Small pox

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and Appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE: Fort Gibson Nov 14th 1862

RENDEZVOUS:

H Grimes
By H. Regis
Inspecting Surgeon.

Co. I 18th

A. W. Shraver

18th Mo.

Sergeant Lieutenant

Mus Capt Company

A. A. Bowser

Pvt Musician

A. A. Shraver

9.

Office of Ass't Quartermaster, U. S. Military Railroad Transportation,

DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Tenn., September 1864.

Maj Wm Allen

PAYMASTER U. S. ARMY,

Louisville, Ky:

I have this day furnished transportation to A. L. Smith Co.

of Company D, 18 Regiment 18th Ohio from Nashville,

Tennessee, to Louisville, Kentucky, on furlough, distance 185 miles, at cost to Government $3,80,

Three Dollars and Eighty Cents.

Same to be stopped against pay due him.

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

E. B. Brown

Captain and A. Q. M.

18 Mo.

J. D. Shaver

Stockholder in the

Establishment

A. L. Brewer

Master

Chief Quartermaster's Office,

Louisville, Sept 25 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor of notifying you that I have furnished

[redacted] A. B. Shraver Company,

[redacted] Regiment 18 Mo Inf with transportation

from this city to St Louis Mo Cost $ 3.64

to be deducted from his pay.

Very Respectfully,

Your Ob't Servant

Jno. H. Fesler

Colonel and C. Q. M.

To the District Paymaster.

Shearer, Absalom D. 23/63

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Shear, Absalom D.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2364.

Sheldon Charles S.

F. St 18th Mo Inf

Lt. Col.	Col

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargeant Charles S.

Correct name of soldier.

Shelly John 2385

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756580	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

S. | 18 | Mo.

John Shelly +

Appears with rank of Sust. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen. Draft Rendezvous Nov 4, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 32 yrs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Oct 14, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Oct 14, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Not taken up on Muster rolls of Regt.
+ Name cancelled

Book mark:

Allen

(3406) Copyist.

Shelton, Daniel H. 2069

Co. E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766577
2	7766677
3	7766780
4	7766877
5	7766970
6	7767056
7	7767131
8	7767202
9	7767284
10	7767363
11	7767455
12	7767544
13	7767646
14	7767739
15	7767830
16	7767952
17	7767947
18	7768046
19	7768134
20	7768226
21	7768316
22	7768421
23	7768501
24	7757669
25	5459-A-1876

Book Mark 5-4 5-9-A-1876

5-4 5-9-A-1876

S | 18 | Mo.

Daniel M. Shelton

....., Co. E., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6357-a-1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 1, 1876.

"Wounded in the battle of Shiloh, Tenn. April 6 or 7, 1862"

(485) Copyist. Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Daniel M. Shelton

Pt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

~~Last paid to~~ Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 27, 1862; drawn since $ 56.38/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Age 21 years

Book mark: .....

J H Stewart

(349) Copyist.

S	18	Mo.

David W. Fulton

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Non Vet. Mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn. Nov 15. 64 for Expiration of term of Service. Clothing settled on Descriptive List.

Book mark: 5459-a-1876.

Chandler

(861) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Daniel M. Shelton

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 14. 64
Expiration of service

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Daniel M. Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Chattanooga Tenn., since 14 Nov '64.

Book mark:

J. R. Nicholson

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Daniel M. Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: U. S. due soldier $44.[illegible]

Book mark:

(256) Copyist. J. R. Mills

S | 18 | Mo.

Daniel M. Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Mix

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Daniel M. Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(356) J. R. Nice

Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Daniel En. Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Nice

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Daniel M. Shelton

Pri., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Station Pulaski Penn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Swing

(344) Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

Lieut Wm Shelton

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: One deserted since at Pulaski Tenn since Feb 15/64

Book mark:

Copy

(366) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

	18	Mo.

Pvt. Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(865) Copyright.

1 | 18 | Mo.

Daniel W. Shelton

W, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Confederate prison at Tyler, Tex. Paroled 1863.

Book mark:

(22½) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Dr. Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner while on duty on Tuscumbia river Apl 3" 1863.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Daniel M Sutton

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner while on duty on Tuscumbia river Feb 3 /63

Book mark:

Sommers

(358) Copyist.

F | 18 | Mo.

David M Sutton

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner while on duty on Tuscumbia river Feb 2/63

Book mark:

Sommers

(266) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Daniel M Shelton

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Lowman

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Daniel M Shelton

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sommers

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Daniel M Shelton

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sommers

(858) Copyrighted.

S | 18 | Mo.

Daniel M. Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W. W. Wayne

Copyist.

(360)

S | 18 | Mo.

Daniel M. Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in the Battle April 6th Sent to Hospital, Savannah, Tenn.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. A. Mayne

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Daniel M. Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Wayne

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Samuel M. Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

(858)

Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Daniel M. Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Laclede, Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 186 .

Where Unionville

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark: 5459, A. Gen (C R) 1776

W M Sayre

(856) Copyist.

Shelton, Daniel M

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Daniel R. Shelton

Private Company E

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee,

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Daniel N. Shelton (Unionville, Missouri

Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Not stated

Date of casualty, April 6 & 7 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Head Quarters 18th Regt. Missouri Infantry Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near Pittsburg Landing, April 14th 1862

Index & Package 1.

D. D. Davidson

8-30-77

Clerk.

V

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 350 120 one 1902 120 44 1902

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.
Daniel M. Shelton D. M.	C	18	Miss.	I	E	C.S.B.	76	788
						Miss	37	284½
						U.S. Rec	7	221 to 74 Dec 69
						C.R. Ex	5	

Captured at Shewalla Tenn. Jany 28, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., May 13-16, 1863

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at City Point Va. May 23, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., May 25, 1863.

Sent to B.R.B. June 23/63 — rept'd B.R.B. June 30/63 Parole

Clo. May 25/63 — pay & clo descroll

Copied by E.G.G. / Orr

(Record continued.)

June 30/63 July 31/63 - on roll B.A. Aug 31/63 absent on

Furloughed ____, 186 , for ____ days; returned ____, 186 ;

deserted ____, 186 ; Furlough

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office,

____, 18

This is accepted as relieving ____

Co. ____, Reg't, ____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

2367

Shelton, Gilbert W.

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766579	26	
2	7766676	27	
3	7766729	28	
4	7766876	29	
5	7766994	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Gilbert M. S. Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in the Arm at the Battle of Shiloh and died at Quincy, Ill, May 27, 1862.

Not borne on M. O. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

W. McIntyre

(356) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Gilbert M. L. Shelton

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in the Battle April 6th. Sent to Hospital, Savannah, Tenn

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W Mayne

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Gilbert M. K. Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

Gilbert M. L. Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) W. R. Payne Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Gilbert M. L. Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Lockwood Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 186 .

Where Unionville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Sayre

(966) Copyright.

Shelton, Gilbert M.

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July "I" 116

CASUALTY SHEET,

No. 1

Wm. Sheehan

of Company G

18 Regiment of 9th

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept 2/62.
Buried 3d inst.
Sept 25/62.
No Effects.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED B.
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible] Nelson

Rank:

Arm:

Company: E

Nature of Casualty: Death

State: N C

Regiment: 18

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

D. W.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. Hicks, C

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 27 /62.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Staff Surgy 9th C

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Records of C

REMARKS.

Jno. H. Smith

Clerk.

(139)

July "D" 116

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. 1

Wm. C. Rhodes

of Company G

15 Regiment of N.C.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died N.C. 7 July 62.

Sergeant 3d Inf.

Sept. 25/62.

No Effects.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED P. ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible] Hector

Rank: ..... Company: C Regiment: 10

Arm: ..... State: Ill (")

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

F. D. N.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible] Wiscall, C

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 27 /62.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hd Qrs Quincy Ill

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Ltr Adjt Gen Ill

Jan 1 1863.

REMARKS.

Jno A Dick

Clerk.

(129)

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Gilbert M. L. Shelton

Private Company E

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 6 & 7 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Gilbert McLe Shelton (Maconville, Missouri

Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded — Not stated

Date of casualty, April 6 & 7th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Head Quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near Pittsburg Landing, April 14th 1862

Index & Package 1.

D. J. Davisson

8-30-77

Clerk.

Shelton Joel H. 2368

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Bd. Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766507	26	
2	7766602	27	
3	7766704	28	
4	7766809	29	
5	7766992	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

D | 18 | Mo.

Joel M. Shelton

Sergt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Died in St Louis Hospital of Typhoid Fever. June 6th 62

Not known on M.C. Roll of Co.
Descriptive roll in 2nd Aud. Office

Book mark:.....

W N Sayre

(356) Copyist.

	18	Mo.

Joel M. Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W M Sayre

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Joel M. Shelton

Orl Sgt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hayne

(358) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Joel M. Shelton

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed on the 19th day of August 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W M Sayre

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Joel M. Shelton

Corp'l Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Jefferson St. Louis Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 186 .

Where Monroeville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Farriner

(866) Copyist.

Shelton Joel M.
6
, Co A, 18 Reg't Mo.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

795

Joel M Shelton

Sergt Co "B" 18th Miss Cavalry

Died June 6/62,

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADJS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mar 7th, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Joel M Shelton was enrolled on the 27 day of July, 1861, at Unionville Mo, in Company E, 18 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Sergt on the 14 day of Nov, 1861, at Camp Morgan Mo in Company E, 18 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "E", of that Regiment, for the months of May & June, 1862, he is reported "Died in St Louis Hospital of Typhoid Fever June 6/62."

(Sgd) Chas. Davis
A. Adjt Genl

Jmcg
Ext.

Joel M. Shelton
St. 18. Mo

June 6. 62.

City G. P. St Louis Mo

Taken away for Interment $3.00
by Friends

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased. Joel M Skilton

Date of Death. June 6th 62

Place of Death. City Gen.l Hospital Cor of 5th & Chestnut

Name of Company. A

Name of Regiment. 18th Md.

Age. (if known.)

Cause of Death. Typhus Fever & Erecypelas

Height of Deceased.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

L. A. Harper Surg. U.S.V.

Jn Cantwell Jr

+ 2369

Shelton, Miles C.

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756340	26	
2	7756327	27	
3	7765785	28	
4	7765878	29	
5	7766498	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Miles C. Sheldon

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville, Ky July 18, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks Recruit. Died June 21. '64. at Jeffersonville, Ind. of disease, Final Statement, with Clothing account forwarded to A.G.O

Book mark:.....

J W Davis

(361) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Miles C Shelton

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital Kansas at Jefferson City June 21-1864

Book mark:

Kart

(258) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Miles C. Shelton

Sol., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: ~~One month's pay on absence $ 13.~~ *

* As shown on roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Funck,

(358) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Neil C Hamilton

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the K Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

St Louis Mo Feb 15, 1864.

Where born Putnam Co

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

Where enlisted Unionville Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Feb 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited Young Dist 2nd Dist

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Keene

(329) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

Miles O Thaston

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 14 1864.

Where born Putnam Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Unionville Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: 1st Enlistment Res. 2 Cong Dist Putnam County Mo

Book mark:

O. H. Draper

(287) Copyist.

Shelton, Miles C.

_____, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Miles C Shelton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Unionville Mo

the 21 day of March 1864

Witness: Roderick Lee Rockwood

Miles C Shelton

Miles C. Shelton
18 Inf Mus. Co. D

No. ____
Miles C Shelton
Enlisted at Unionville Mo
March 21 1864
By Lt Nathaniel Baker
1st Regiment of Mo Cavalry
enlistment, last mustered in Co. ( )
Regt of
Discharged
Nov 1864 at Nashville Tenn
Returned to
Age 20 years
Stature 5 ft 6 in
Aprile 26 1876

Consent in Case of Minors.

____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that th said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Unionville

I, Miles C Shelton born in Putnam Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteene years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this thirty first day of March 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Miles C Shelton do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Unionville Mo Miles C Shelton

this 31 day of March 1864,

Before Capt Benjt Mashburn Capt. Co I 18th Mo

Lieut & A.A.G. 2d Div. 18th Corps

Lieut. & A.D.C. 2d Div. 18th Corps

Lieut.

Proceeds of a Council of Administration & Paymaster Receipt for $1.53 cents 2d Auditor Feby 21st 1865

Ally

"D" 9213

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Miles C Shelton Co "D"

18th Reg't of Mo. Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 21 1864

Paymasters Receipt for the Sum of $1.80 Cents 2d Auditor Nov 3d 64.

C.S.d

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
SEP 1[illegible] 1864
FILED HERE WITH INVENTORY [illegible]

I certify, in pursuance, that Miles C Shelton, a Private of Captain E. D. Rutledge Company (K) of the 15th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Putnam County, State of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; light complexion, Gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having ~~joined the company on its original organization at~~ _____, and ~~enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ Enlisted at Unionville Mo on the Thirty-first day of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain Manwaring, at St Louis Mo, on the Fourteenth day of April, 1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the U.S. Service to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death by Disease Exposure & Camp at Jefferson Barracks Mo

Jefferson Barracks Mo June 21st 1864

The said Miles C Shelton was last paid by Paymaster Capt Thompson to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty-One 00/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the ~~State of~~ United States, or ~~other authorities~~ for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, Eleven 77/100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz: Said Soldier has received Bounty Pd 60 00

Bounty Pd _____ amounting to Sixty 00/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hermann Mo this 2nd day of July, 1864.

Kendrick Workman

1st Lieut.

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 81]

Inventory
of the effects of Genl. Mitch. C.
Shelton who died
Regt. Mo Vols Cav. who died
at Jefferson General Hospital
June 21st 1864

Inventory of the effects of Miles C. Shelton late private of Capt. Myerhoff's Company "D" 11th Regt. Mo Vols was enlisted by Lt. Hackmann of the 11th Regt Mo Vols at Unionville Mo on the 31st day of March 1864 to Serve 3 years he was born in Putnam Co Missouri is 18 years of age 5 ft 7 inches high light complexion grey eyes light hair and by occupation when enlisted a farmer he died in Jefferson General Hospital Jeffersonville Ind on the 21st day of June 1865 by reason of Inflamation of Lungs

Inventory			
Articles	No	Articles	No
Hat	1	Knapsacks	1
Shirt	1	Haversacks	1
Stockings	1		
Blankets Gum	1	Money	1.80

I certify on Oath that the above inventory contains all the effects of Miles C. Shelton deceased and that they are in the hands of the surgeon in charge of the Jefferson General Hospital at Jeffersonville Indiana

Roderick M Rockwood
1st Lt Condy Co

Shelton, Stephen G. 2378

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766578	26	
2	7766678	27	
3	776678	28	
4	7766878	29	
5	776671	30	
6	77671682	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Stephen T. Shelton,

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Pneumonia

Not borne on M.O. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

Sommers

(256) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Stephen F. Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) W. M. Layne

Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

Stephen F. Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(368) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Stephen D. Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Payne

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Stephen F. Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Dec 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

W W Rayne

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Stephen D Shelton

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Laclede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 186 .

Where Unionville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Wayne

(866) Copyist.

Shelton, Stephen F.

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R114

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Stephen F Shelton

Pvt of Company E

18 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 1862

Ohio Co KY

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Stephen J Shelton

Rank: Pvt Company: E Regiment: 18

Arm: Inf State: Miss.

Nature of Casualty: Death,

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for July & Aug 62

REMARKS.

Upon him "Died of Pneumonia," Name not borne on Roll Dec 62 or Return, No record in Dept,

Frank McGuire

Clerk.

(170)

2371

Scherer, Michael

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Scherer	28 Michael
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Name also

2372

Sherman, William C.

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 2 5 4 4	26	
2	7 7 6 2 6 1 3	27	
3	7 7 6 2 7 7 1	28	
4	7 7 6 2 9 1 0	29	
5	7 7 6 2 9 6 9	30	
6	7 7 6 7 6 3 2	31	
7	7 7 5 6 0 6 1	32	
8	7 7 5 6 0 6 2	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: M. = 2804 (N.S.) 1865 : 6824
V.S. 1888

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

William P. Sherman

Capt, Co....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Corinth Miss, Feb 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb 2, 1863.

Last paid to Mar 11, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered in Nov. 19 1861 Laclede Mo.

Book mark:

J. W. Stewart

(349) Copyist.

S | 18 | Me.

William P. Sherman.

1st Lieut., Co. C, 18 Reg't Me Vols.

Office Muster-in

Dated Adj't Gen's Office May 28, 1889,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 7 day of August, 1861,

he was ~~appointed~~

vice Original vacancy.

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 6824 - V.S. 1888.

P.F. Evans

Cop. pad.

(160)

S | 18 | N.Y.

Williams T. Sherman

Capt., Co. C, 18 Reg't N.Y. Inf'ty.

Office Muster-in

Dated Adj't Gen's Office May 28, 1861,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 1 day of Sept., 1861,

vice he was appointed.

an original vacancy.

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 6824-V.S. 1868.

B.F. Evans

Cop yist.

(450)

L.	18	Mo.

William P. Sherman

Capt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: To take command of Post at Chewalla, Tenn. Nov. 13, 1862. Relieved Dec. 31, 1862.

Muster in not shown

Book mark:

(858) Wilson

Copyist.

A. | 18 | Mo.

William P. Sherman

Capt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Relieved from duty March 14, 1862, by order of Col. Mizner. Reported in Co. for duty Oct. 26, 1862, by order of R. C. Dudley Capt. Co. 18 Regt. By order Genl. Grant. By order of Genl. Curtis.

Book mark: Capt. Sherman (over)

Wilson

Copyist.

(358)

APR.15 7762910 ▲1891▲

Book MAAN,(Cont'd.):- was never Commissioned nor ever took into service as Capt. in the 18 Mo. Vols. or any other Regt. from Mo., and is not recognized by this office as an officer Vide 2M. 280 (U.S.) 1866.

S. | 18 | Mo.

William P. Stevens

Capt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 1862, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Remarks: Relieved from duty on the 11th day of March 1862 at Benton Barracks

Book mark:

W. P. Stevens

(858) 3) 3 Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

William P. Sherman.

Capt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: A. G. O. Sept. 7, '65 (Sherman)

Sherman.

(356) Copyist.

APR. 15 7762613 1891

Was never commissioned nor mustered in as Capt. in the 15th Mo. Vols or any other Regt from Mo. (vide M = 2804 (V.S) 1865)

D. | 18 | Mo.

William P. Sherman

Capt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1861.

Where Grundy Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Elected Capt Aug. 31, 1861 served as 1st Lt. from Aug. 2d to Aug. 31st

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Sitter.

(356-f)

Copyist.

Sherman W. P.

Capt. Co. , 15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mt. 1862

Hd Qrs. City Guard
April 3. 62.

McConnell H.S.
Maj Condg City Guard.

Reporting Officers found
without passes

Capt Akerman

C. 18. Mco.

Recd Hd Qrs St. Louis District
April 3. 62

Head Quarters City Guard
70 Washington Avenue
Saint Louis April 3rd 1862

Major T. J. White
A. A. G

Major

I have the honor to submit the following report of "City Guard" from 9 am April 2nd to 9 am. April 3rd 1862

Two Rebels were sent out, and the following named officers found in the City without a pass viz:

Capt'n W. T. Sherman of 3d C. 13th Mo. Volunteers

am Major

Very Resp't.
Your obd't Serv't.
M. L. McLean
Major Comd'g City Guard.

2373

Scherer, Michael

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lu Scherer,	28 Michael
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

2378

Shields, Silas

Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7772001	25	
2	7772004	27	
3	7762601	28	
4	7762676	29	
5	7762759	30	
6	7762440	31	
7	7762496	32	
8	7762966	33	
9	36633919	34	
10	Mi-409-1868	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Mi-409-1868

See also

A | 18 | Mo

Silas Shields

....., Co. 6, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Jan 1409-1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 23, 1869.

Charge of desertion removed. Died in Georgia July 16 1862, while a prisoner of war, and is buried in Section A. Grave No. 105, Marietta, Ga., National Cemetery.

H. C. Corbin Lieut

(1)

Copyrid.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Silas Shields

Cor., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped as a deserter by order of War Dept

Not to be on M.R. Roll of Co. age not given

Book mark: Charge of desertion [illegible]

Wilson

(356) Copyist.

APR. 15 7762964 ☆1891☆

Book Mark (Contd.):- removed.
Died in Sig., July 16, 1862 and
is buried in Section "B", Grave
~~No. 185, Marietta, Ga. National~~
Cemetery. Vide Sfi. 409. 1868.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Silas Shields,

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Missing since April 6, 1862, supposed to be a prisoner of war.

Book mark: A.G.O. April (over)

(858) Sitter.

Copyist.

APR. 15 7762898 1891

24 69. Silas Shields.
Charge of desertion
removed. Died in
Ga. July 16/62. is
buried in Section
"A" Grave No. 185
Marietta Ga. National
Cemetery. Vide Sfi
= 409 = 1868.

	18	Mo.

Silas Shields

Sgt., Co. C., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Missing in action Oct 2 & 6 '62 Supposed to be a prisoner of war.

Book mark:

Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Silas Shields

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action on the 6th day of April 1862.

Book mark:

Siller.

(858) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Silas Shields

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in action on the 6th April 1862.

Book mark: .....

J. Otter

(858) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Pvt. Simon Shields

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) 50 Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Silas Shields

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 186 1.

Where Linneus, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't $..... for .....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Silas Shields.

(258d)

Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Silas Shields,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Company (G) 18th Regt. Mo. Vol. at Laclede, Missouri. December 1, 1861, by order of Brig. Gen. Todd.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

(808) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Silas Shields,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.

Where Lindley, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: X Joined by transfer November 14, 1861 from Co. C - 18th Regt. Mo. Vol.

X Entire remark canceled by line drawn through it.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Capt.

(356)

Shilds, Silas D

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Regt Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P 1162

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Silas Shields

Private of Company .....

18 Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 16. 1862.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 23 1866

This is accepted as referring to Pvt Silas Shields.

Co. C 18 Regiment Mo.

Vols. who died July 16,

1862, at in Georgia

Chas. Breck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(217)

Vide Sfi - 409 - 1868.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Silas Shultz

Rank: Private **Company:** **Regiment:** 15

Arm: **State:** Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 16. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nashville Tn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Honor Vol 1
Page 290.

REMARKS.

Thomas G Fitch

Clerk.

(170)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Shiloh Silas D.	Sgt.	15	Mo.		L	C.C.	1	944		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn Apl 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at .....

Where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Buried at Montgomery Ala. May 24, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by F.T.E

2375

Shelton Miles C.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Shelton,	28	Miles C.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

v 2376

Shipley Isaac F.

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77625-97	26	
2	776273	27	
3	77625-7	28	
4	7762f26	29	
5	7762f96	30	
6	776294	31	
7	776301	32	
8	776302	33	
9	77631 45-	34	
10	776321 6	35	
11	776329 4	36	
12	776336	37	
13	776349	38	
14	776355-3	39	
15	776355-22	40	
16	776357-6	41	
17	776363	42	
18	776364	43	
19	776375-7	44	
20	776399	45	
21	776402	46	
22	776412	47	
23	776420	48	
24	776429 2	49	
25		50	

Ent Mark:

See also

L | 18 | Mo.

Henry F. Shipley

Sergt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jefferson City Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1864.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 1, 1864; drawn since $ 21 59/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 216 00/100; due $ 184 00/100

Remarks: Enl. Aug 11th 1862 Jefferson City
Corp Aug 11th 1862 Jefferson City
Sergt June 11 1863

Book mark:

G. F.

(281) Copyist.

	18	Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(858) [illegible]

Copyist.

D | 18 | Mo.

Isaac F. Shipley

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Pd U.S. Due Bill $
162 for Transfer

Book mark: .....

G.F.K.

(288) Copyrist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Isaac F. Shipley.

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Transfer

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

(358) Copyrid.

S | 18 | Mo.

Isaac F. Shipley.

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Hanaley

(858)

Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Isaac F. Shipley.

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septr Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet. Vol.
Promoted to Corpl. per R.O. No. 13, to take effect from Aug 1/64

Book mark: .....

Heverly

(858) Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

Isaac F. Shipley

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Transf'd from private to Corp. per R.O. No 13, to take effect from Aug 1/64.

Book mark:

Harvey

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Isaac F. Shipley.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Shipley

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Isaac F Shipley

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ret'd

Book mark:

H S Miller

(858) Copyist.

I	18	Mo.

Isaac F Shipley

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as vet
Vols G.O War Dept
191 series 163

Book mark:

H S Miller

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Isaac F. Shipley

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 31/64 by virtue of reenlistment in Vet Vols No Mil or Min for reenlistment as Veteran

Book mark:

H S Miller

(856) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Isaac T. Shipley

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: absent at Hosp't Paducah of wound received Nov 6/63

Book mark

A. C. Miller

Appointed.

(356)

C | 18 | Mo.

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A J Miller

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Isaac F. Shipley

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

(356) Copyist.

	18	Mo.

Isaac F. Shipley

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(358) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Mustered in Nov. 9, 61
Laclede, Mo.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(855) Copyist.

L. | 18 | Mo.

Isaac F. Shipley

Capt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(358) Copyist.

I. | 18 | Mo.

Isaac F. Tipley

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Milan

(356) Copyright.

L. | 18 | Mo.

Isaac F. Shipley

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Milam

Copyist.

(268)

S. | 18 | Mo.

Isaac T. Shipley

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Isaac V. Shipley.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler.

(368) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Isaac Shipley

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Wounded in battle at Pittsburg, Tenn. on the 6th April '62. Taken to Hospital.

Book mark:

Sisters

(356) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Isaac F. Shipley.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Sitler.

(858) Copyrid.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Isaac T. Shipley.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 186 1.

Where Linley, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Sitter.

(858d) Copyist.

Shipley, Isaac F.

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 619

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 6th 1864.

Name, Isaac [redacted]

Rank, Private

Where gone, Chillicothe Ohio

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac H. Shipley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do believe, That I am Twenty three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tennessee
The 1st day of February 1864

Witness: Edwd Donnelly
Capt 18th Inf

Isaac H. Shipley

Isaac H. Shipley
No. 24
Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn
February 1st 1864
By Capt Bennett
18th Regiment of Regulars

Co. enlistment; last served in Company (C)
18th Regt of Regulars
Discharged Dec 31st 1864

Wm. N. Smith 3615

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO CERTIFY, That I am the said ; that the is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Sullivan Co

I, Isaac F. Shipley was born in Sullivan Co in the State of Missouri and by occupation a Farmer aged Twenty three years, volunteered this First Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac F Shipley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Tenn this First day of February 1864 Before Edw. Donnelly Capt 15th Mo

Isaac F Shipley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James Sprague
Asst. Surg. 27th Reg. O.V.I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, I F Shipley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Seven feet Eleven inches high.

A. McAmis Lieut. Capt
78th Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863

Pulaski Tenn Co C 15th Mo Vol Inf
Feb 1st 1864
Isaac F Shipley
Enlisted Feb 1st 1864
Mustered Feb 15th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Isaac F. Shipley

Private Company 6

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 6 & 7th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Isaac F. Shipley (Grundy County, Missouri

Rank, Private, Company C, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded in left leg

Date of casualty, April 6th & 7th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Head Quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry Brigade, Division, Corps, dated On the field near Pittsburg Landing April 14th 1862

Index & Package.

D. D. Davidson

8-29-77

Clerk.

Shipley Josiah P.

Co. C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 2 5 9 6	26
2	7 7 6 2 6 7 2	27
3	7 7 6 2 7 5 6	28
4	7 7 6 2 F 7 2	29
5	36.63 3913	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Josiah B. Shipley

1st, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Wounded in Battle Shiloh Apr 6/62 Died Apr 18" Mound City, Ill

Book mark:

Traced

Copyist.

C. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph B. Shipley

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Mound City April 18th from wounds received in the Battle of Shiloh April 6th

not borne on M.O. Roll of Co.
age & Mustering not shown

Book mark:

Sister.

(256) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Josiah B. Shipley

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Wounded in Battle at Pittsburg Tenn. on the 6th April '62. Taken to Hospital.

Book mark:

Sister

(358) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Lorian B. Shipley

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Feb., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sitler.

(356)

Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

Lewis B. Shipley.

Priv., Co. O, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 186 1.

Where Milan, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... for.....

Due Gov't $..... for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Sitter.

(358.) Copyist.

Shipley, Josiah P.

Pvt. Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

J. B. Shipley

Private Company 6

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. B. Shipley (Grundy County, Missouri

Rank, Private, Company 6, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded in left leg

Date of casualty, April 6 & 7th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Head Quarters 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near Pittsburg Landing, April 12th 1862

Index & Package 1.

D. P. Davidson

8-29-77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Josiah P. Shipley

Pvt. Company D

18 Regiment of Missouri ~~Indiana~~

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Landing, April

6th, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Josiah P. Shipley

Rank, Pvt, Company C, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infty, State, ~~Indiana~~ *Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing

Nature of casualty, Wound in right thigh.

Date of casualty, April 6-7, 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1 Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated Names of sick & wounded sent to Simons Gen. Hosp. Mound City, Ills. from Pittsburg Landing. Official report to April 13. 1862. E.C. Franklin, Brig. Surg. (Rcd. 6, Oct. 43.)

*See Slip from Rolls on Cas. List, signed A.C.C. 9.22.77. J.S.F.

J.P. Bosworth

Clerk.

6-12-77.

2378

Shirley Thomas

Co ?, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756761	26	
2	7756535	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 | Mo.

Thomas Shirley

Co....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Oct 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 8, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $41.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Substitute assigned to 18 Mo. Shirley Vols Never Reached Regt. on account of Sickness in Hospital. Never Joined

Book mark: .....

J. J. Stearns

(348) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757612 1891

taken up on Rolls of 18th Mo. Inft'y & could not be mustered out with that Regiment.

Ordered mustered out by endorsement on his case A. G. O. dated Oct. 6, 1865.

Mustered out on partial Des. List from War Dept. taken from his Muster & Descriptive Roll as a substitute giving no record of his pay & charging for Clothing drawn $31.77c

Clothing drawn in Hospital at Keokuk, Iowa $9.77c.

Muster out to take effect Sept. 8, 1865 date of his application for settlement through a claim-agent, since which time nothing has been heard of him.

I 18 | Mo.

Thos Shirley

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Rendezvous Nov 26, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 19, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 1/4 in.

When mustered in Nov 19, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2d Dist 5th Sub Rendezvous Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Thos. D. Hess

Book mark:

Allen

(2406) Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

Thomas Shirley

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Nov 19, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 19, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5' 7 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Nov 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to residence below

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Enlistment Substitute for Chas P. Weier drafted Nov 3/64 ins Cancelled 3rd Sub Dist.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(340c) Copyrgt.

APR. 14 7756761 ☆1891☆

2d Ellis Tn O.
Ford entitled to bounty

Shirley, Thomas

....., ..., ... Reg't

..... 1 ..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

For one year
(not entitled to bounty).

No. _____

Thomas Shirley

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Chas P. Weiss

On the 19 day of Nov. 1864

By

H. C. Wright P. M.

L. S. Morse Com.

Wm Tausig Surg.

Board of Enrollment.

2d Dist. of Mo.

Drafted Nov. 3d. 1864
in Carondelet 5th.
Sub Dist. 2d Dist. Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Shirley desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
18 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.
the 19th day of Novem. 1864

Witness: Thomas Shirley

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Thomas Shirley born in the State of Ireland, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Charles P. Weiss, Esq., of Carondelet 5th Sub Dist 2 Cong Dist Moderate Negro to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 19 day of November, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Charles P. Weiss, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this _____ day of November 186 4 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ***ONE YEAR***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 19 day of Nov 186 4
BEFORE Henry C. Wright
Capt & Pro Marshal
2 Dist Mo

Thomas Shirley

APPROVED

U.S.A., and A. A. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Henry C. Wright
Capt & Pro Marshal
2 Dist Mo

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles P. Weiss enrolled and drafted in 5th Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo N.L.S. under act of amendment 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4½ inches high.

Henry C. Wright
Capt & Provost Marshal

L. S. Thomas
Commissioner of Board.

Wm Dacus
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Missouri

2379

Shirts, James H.

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Shirtz	28	James H.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

Also

2380

Schlafer, Henry

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Schlafer, Henry	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Black Mark

See also

2381

Shoaf, Sheridan B

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Shoaf,	28	Sheridan B
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Short Jacob E. 2382

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 6 6 0 8	26	
2	7 7 5 6 5 8 5	27	
3	7 7 7 3 4 6 7	28	
4	7 7 7 3 5 7 2	29	
5	7 7 7 3 2 5 9	30	
6	7 7 7 3 7 4 8	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Jacob E Short

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 1, 1865; drawn since $13.44/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.....100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Sub Bought into U S Service

Book mark:

Benjamin

(361)

Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

Jacob E Short

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark!

Burnham

(858) Copyist

S	18	Mo.

Jacob E Short

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Jacob E Short-

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Recruit

Book mark

Burnham

(358) Copyright

S. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob E. Short

Appears with rank of Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Fenton Mo. Dec 13, 1864

Where born Crawford Co. Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Fenton Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes light; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 8 1/4 in.

When mustered in Dec 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Fenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3rd Dist 3rd Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for John E. Patterson. Forwarded to camp for draftees

(over)

Book mark:

Allen

(3404) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756585 1891

and substitutes at
St Louis, Dec. 13. 1864

S. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob E. Short

Appears with rank of Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

New Draft Rendezvous Dec 22, 1864.

Where born Crawford Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Ironton Mo

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Lt; hair Lt

Complexion Lt; height 5 ft 6½ in.

When mustered in Dec 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Ironton

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2d Sub Dist Ind.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(3404) Copyist.

Short, Jacob E.

——, ——, Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jacob E. Short, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years, and I do solemnly swear that to the best of my knowledge and belief I am Eighteen years of age, and that my parents who are absent consent to my Enlistment.

GIVEN at Newton Iowa

the 12 day of December 1864

WITNESS:

C. H. Frost

J. E. Short

Subscribed & sworn to at Newton Iowa this 12th day of December 1864 before me

Carroll Reed
Capt 37th Iowa Inf. & Mil. Insp.

No. 10

Jacob E. Short

Enlisted at Newton Iowa

As Substitute for

Wm. C. Gilliland

On the 12 day of December, 1864

By

Capt Carroll Reed

Mustering Officer

Board of Enrollment,

3d Dist. of Iowa.

Dated Newton Iowa Dec 12 1864

Not entitled to Bounty

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Iron

I, Jacob E Short born in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John C Patterson, Esq., of Preston Esq Washington Co 2d Sub Dist 3d Dist Missouri to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twelfth day of Decbr, 1864 and having thus agreed with said John C Patterson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twelfth day of Decbr 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***three YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Iron Co Mo
this 12 day of December 1864.
BEFORE Caswell Peek
Capt & Pro Mar 3d Dist

Jacob E Short

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. C. Patterson, drafted in Iron Co Mo for 2d Sub Dist 3d Dist Mo, September 20, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 8 1/4 inches high.

Caswell Peek
Capt & Provost Marshal 3d Dist Mo

James Alexander
Commissioner of Board.

James M McCormick
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Missouri

+ 2388 Hawdon Pvt.

Shoup, Theodore D.

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756341	26	
2	7756328	27	
3	7765736	28	
4	7765874	29	
5	7765794	30	
6	7765986	31	
7	7760063	32	
8	7760138	33	
9	7766252	34	
10	7766307	35	
11	7766392	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Theodore B. Stough

Corpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville, Ky July 15, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Feb 2, 186 5.

Last paid to Aug 30, 186 5.

~~Clothing account:~~

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 53 67/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 150 100; due $ 150 100

Remarks: Recruit, Promoted from Pvt to Corpl June 28 1865. Enlisted Feb 2 1864 at Rolla Mo. R. M.

Book mark:

Theodore

Copyist.

8 | 18 | Mo.

Theodore B. Thompson

Corpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. to Corpl. June 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(168) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Theodore B. Shoup

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Theadore B Shoup

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Theadore B Shoup

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark

Hart

(368) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Theadore B. Shoup

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Hart

(858)

Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Theadore B Shoup

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due Government for loss of Camp & Garrison Equipage $ 2.24

Book mark:

Hart

(868) Copyist

S 18 | Mo.

Theodore B. Shurp

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clark

(368) Copyist

S. 18 Mo.

Theodore T. Shoup.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: ~~One month's pay in advance~~ *

* As shown on roll.

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt,

(868) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Theodore B. Thoap

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 15, 1864.

Where born Lee Iowa

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Apr 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited Iowa Dist 2 Sub Dist

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

(339) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Theodore Thompson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 14, 1864,

Where born Lee Co Iowa

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Lucinville Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 11½ in.

When mustered in Apr 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: 1st Enlistment Rec'd

Jan 2 1865 at Putnam County Mo

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Copyist.

Thorp. Theodore B.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Theodore B Thorp desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Savannah Chatham Co Geo.

the 16 day of March 1864.

Witness:

Ira W Wyckoff Capt

Theodore B Thorp

No. ———

Theodore B Thorp

Volunteered at Savannah Ga

Enrolled at Savannah Ga

By Capt Wyckoff Co D

To Regiment of 3rd Ga Cav

Cavalry

———— Recruit, Enlisted in Company ( )

———— Regt of ————

Discharged ———— 18—

Recruited for Army Service

Pulaski Co

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ———— of ————; that the said ———— is ———— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ————

the ———— day of ————

Witness:

————

(A.G.O. No. 74.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Monroeville

I, Theodore B Sharpe born in Lee County

in the State of Iowa aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this sixteenth day of March 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Theodore B Sharpe do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Monroeville this 16th day of March 1864 Theodore B Sharpe

Before Capt Geo W Wyckoff
6th Regt Mounted Engineers Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined April 16, 1864 Julyan Bates
Surg 12th Regt Enrolled Mo
1st Asst
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, T B Sharpe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 17 feet 10½ inches high.

Geo W Wyckoff Capt Co D
12th Regiment of Mounted Engineers Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Col
of the 6th Regiment of Mounted Engineers Volunteers, on the 16th day of March, 1864, at Monroeville Mo
by Lieut Col Wyckoff 6th Regt Mounted Engineers Mo
Mustering Officer.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Theodore B. Shoup

Pvt. Company d

18th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Near

Atlanta Ga. July 22, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name Theodore B. Shoup

Rank, Pvt. Company D, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Inf. State, Ms.

Place of casualty, Near Atlanta Ga.

Nature of casualty, Wounded in Head severe.

Date of casualty, July 22, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, 1 Brigade, 4 Division, 16 Corps, dated July 28, 1864. Sgd A.G. McDowell, Lt. Col. 24 Ohio Inf. comdg. Index 26 Ms. Sq.

D. A. Whitcomb

Clerk.

12-8-78.

+ 2384

Shouse, Thomas J.

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756937	26	
2	7771653	27	
3	7771744	28	
4	7771824	29	
5	7771903	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Thomas J. Schouse

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Rendz Mo Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Clay Co Ind

Age 32 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Nov. 14, 1864.

Where enlisted DeKalb Co.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in Nov. 14, 186 .

Where mustered in DeKalb Co. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Con Dft DeKalb Co Mo. drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

Lucas

(840c) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Thomas J. Shouse

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment, 186 .

~~Clothing account:~~

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 62.66 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted 52 cts for loss of ord.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

(861) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Simon C. Shouse

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 62 100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted 4 Inf. Descriptive not been furnished

Book mark:

R E Smith

(358) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

Thomas J. Shouse

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Drafted 1 Sub. Descriptive Roll has not been furnished.

Book mark: .....

B E Smith

Copyist.

(356)

S | 18 | Mo.

Thomas J. Spouse

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Drafted & Sub. Descriptive Roll not furnished.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

B. E. Smith

Captain.

(868)

2385

Shurley, William D.

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7765658	26	
2	7765658	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 18 | Mo.

William F. Shirley

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Louisville, Ky. since Jan 29, 65. Recruit

Not borne on previous rolls of Co.

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist.

	18	Mo.

William F. Shirley

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Louisville, Ky. since Jan. 2d. 65. No discharge furnished when mustered out on Organization. Age, Enrollment and Muster not shown.

Book mark:

Chandler

(261) Copyist.

Shurley, T.

, Co. 9, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

See Benton 4.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

+ 2386

Shurtz James A.

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7735630	26	
2	7735736	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

L | 18 | Mo.

James H. † Shirts

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted. Absent without Leave since Apl 10. 1862.

Not borne on M.O. Roll of Co. Age & Muster in not shown

Book mark:

Cameron

(255) Copyist

E | 18 | Mo.

James H. Shultz

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Feb. 26/62 St. Louis, Mo. for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Examined

(858) Copyist

238

Sidwell Richard

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775401	26	
2	7775772	27	
3	7775638	28	
4	7775704	29	
5	7775771	30	
6	7775861	31	
7	7755473	32	
8	7775025	33	
9	7775108	34	
10	7775189	35	
11	7775280	36	
12	7775366	37	
13	7775452	38	
14	7775537	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 18 | Mo.

Private Edward C.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 13, 1863; drawn since $ 108.00/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 0.00/100

Bounty paid $ 25.00/100; due $ 75.00/100

Remarks: Vol. Inf.

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

Enlisted at Jefferson Barracks Mo.

Book mark: A.G.O. 10665

(361) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit

Bounty paid $25

Bounty due $[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

[illegible]

(3578) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Pickens Edward

R....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Bounty Paid $25
Bounty Due $75

Book mark:.....

D. Pickens

(359) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(958) Copyrid.

B 18 | Mo.

Richard Bidwell

Pvt , Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Kaiser

(359) Copyist.

B 18 Mo.

Richard Sidwell

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Hammer

(358) Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

Richard Sidwell

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Richard

Copyright

3 18 Mo.

Richard Sidwell

Sgt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(858) Copyrighted

18 Mo.

Richard Bidwell

Cpt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyrighted.

S 18 Mo.

Richard Tidwell

Pvt , Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to $25.75

Book mark:

Detail

(868) Copyright

I 18 Mo.

Private Sergt

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Entered Service

Book mark:

Pvt

(858). Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

Richard Sibert

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Bounty paid 18 25 75 Feb.

Book mark: .....

Detail

(358) Copyrighted.

S 18 | Mo.

Richard Smith

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Apl 14/63 St Louis Mo. for 3 yrs. Mustered in Apl 14/63 St. Louis, Mo.)

Book mark:

Pvt

(868) Copyright

S 18 | Mo.

Richard Sidwell

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid 6 25 63

Book mark:

Detach

(359) Copyrighted.

Sidwell - Richards

C, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 695

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, [illegible] 18 — 1864.

Name, Richard Sidwell

Rank, Private

Where gone, Pike Co Ills

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

2388

Leipfe. John

Co. H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Leipfe. John
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

2389

Lies, Henry

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77 71985	26	
2	77 72065	27	
3	77 72157	28	
4	77 72255	29	
5	77 72292	30	
6	77 72367	31	
7	77 72495	32	
8	77 73057	33	
9	77 73131	34	
10	77 73207	35	
11	77 73268	36	
12	77 73342	37	
13	77 73395	38	
14	77 73469	39	
15	77 73574	40	
16	77 73660	41	
17	77 73749	42	
18	36634063	43	
19	7388-6-1882	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7388-6-A.G.O. (3131) 1882

See also

S 18th Mo

Henery Sies

, Co. H, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7388-C-1882

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 4, 1883.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and ~~for an honorable discharge~~ has been denied.

(4376)

Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry Nies

Pvt, Co H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to 31 Dec, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled due on enlistment, 186 ; drawn since $53.68/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was left Stoppage two months pay proper by sentence of Court Martial Stoppage of Pay and Allowances for desertion from 6 April 62 to the 16th of 64 by special order No 177 dated Hd Qrs 17 A.C. July 17 1865

Book mark: Loc 1388 E-R&I(E&O) 1882

Burnham

(361) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry + Seise

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) Copyist

8 | 18 | Mo.

Henry Dies

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr's, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: awaiting trial

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

S	18	Mo.

Henry Sei

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Recruit. Awaiting trial

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry Sieps

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Novr & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-veteran.

Book mark:

Pooley

(858) Copyist

C	18	Mo.

Henry Lies

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non veteran
In arrest by apprehension
of desertion awaiting
trial by G. C. M.

Book mark:

Posey

(858) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry Siefe

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Arrest by apprehension from Desertion awaiting trial by G.C.M. Memphis Tenn

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

H. Foley

(866) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry + See 1st

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-commissioned

In arrest by apprehension

from desertion awaiting

trial by G C M.

Book mark:

Chas Posey

(858) 10 Copyist

A | 18 | Mo.

Henry Sneed

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at Alexandria by Apprehension from desertion since April 15, 1864.

Book mark:

(268) Copyist

A | 18 | Mo.

Henry Lewis

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Joined from Hospital in Spring April

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(351) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

Henry Lee

Lee, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vacated. Dropped by order of War Department for continuing absent sick Sept 2. 1862.

Roll for Mar. & Apr. 1864 next on which name appears.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(258) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry Sies

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At General Hospital Camp Benton St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(158) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry Seis

....., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Left in 6th Div Hospital and now in St Louis

Book mark:

Jewell

(347) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Henry Sies,

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick leave. Transportation furnished him by Col. Lewis B. Parsons for $4 14/100 which is to be stopped from his pay.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Capt.

(858)

S. | 18 | Mo.

Henry Sies,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Capt.

(358)

S. | 18 | Mo.

Henry Sies,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Capt.

(158)

S. | 18 | Mo.

Henry Sies,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

(858) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Henery Sies.

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5, 1861.

Where Brunswick, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 7588-6-440 (813) 1882

(986) J. M. Brown Copyist.

Suh, Henry

, Co. H, 18 Reg't, Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 12
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Brunswick Mo
March 16/64

Coleman D R
Capt &c

Certifies that
Henry Sees is a
deserter &c

Brunswick Mo
March 16th 1864

I Certify on honor that
Henry Sees. Private of Co. H.
18 Inft Mo. Vol. Aged 21 years
Blue Eyes. Sandy Hair 5ft 4 inches
high and by Profession a Farmer.
Enlisted for three years or
during the war. Deserted the
service of the United States
from the Hospital 6th Div
17th A.C, on or about the
15th day of June 1862

P. R. Coleman.
Capt. 18 Inft. Mo. Vol
Comdg. Co. H.

FOR 1900. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal Gen'l Department of the Provost Marshal Archives

HEAD-QUARTERS SEVENTEENTH ARMY CORPS.

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 177

Louisville Kentucky July 14th 1865.

XVI Private Jack Sais Co "C" 18th Mo Vols having been absent from his command as a deserter from April 6th 1861 to March 16th 1864 is, upon recommendation of his Regimental Commander hereby restored to duty with loss of all pay and allowances for the time absent, together with the expenses incurred in his arrest.

By Command of
Brevet Maj Genl M. D. Leggett

A. A. Genl

C. O. No 1 Vol

The enrolment is progressing as fast as possible will report at the earliest possible time.

Blanks are received P. 1863.

Please send me a description of Meshach Banet as he is again at large you will remember he was delivered to you once escaped afterward apprended in Howard Capt Holmans Regiment also your with this

Ans'd

Dec. 1863, This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 6th District of Missouri in the Archives, Dec. 6 [illegible]

Brunswick Geo March 17th 1864

Capt A. Cummings
Pro. Mar 6th Army Dist of Geo

Dear Sir. This will be handed you by privates Alfred Smith and Benjamin H. Sullivan who as guard will deliver to your custody deserter Henry Lee. upon whose person I found and herewith transmit to you a pass identically the same as is given to rebels & Bushwhackers when taken home. you will remember that said Lee was one of seven sent from here by Capt Glaize in December last. at same time you will remember from Capt Glaize report to me that they were all ordered to be turned over to the Military dist. Geo. Near Capt Reed by First Sergeant and by him passed, this is the first time I have had an opportunity to see how they disposed of the deserters arrested and sent up there heretofore as well as prisoners of war, and presume the same rule has prevailed since the first inst. of course I have no means of knowing except by the example before me,

Now as one I presume ever hand of Lee as a bushwhacker or a rebel he was arrested and sent forward as a deserter and as such was reported back by Capt Glaze although you will recollect that the commander of the post at Macon City afterwards denied in writing that any such prisoner were delivered there in the face of the facts patent, please arrange for the transportation of Guards and prisoner from this place and back

Resp &c
Thing as by order

James A Boyer
Asst Pro. Mar for Charleston Geo

the enrollment is progressing as fast as possible will report at the earliest possible time

Blanks are received P.O.B.

Please send me a description of Meshac Bamet as he is again at large you will remember he was delivered to you over escaped afterward apprehended in Norwood Capt Holmans Detachment also you with this

Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
E.M. Bay
Lieut

Nov. 1865, This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal Gen'l Department of Missouri in Appleton Bldg. St. L.

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 4th Div Cav.
In the Field 25 July 64

S.O. No. 21.

Enlisted men ordered to this Comd Officers of their Regts. who will keep them under close arrest.

Fuller

H. Sees "H."

G. Power "B"

Head Quarters 1st Brig 4th Div 16th A.C.
In the Field Kenesaw Mtn June 25th 64

Special Orders
No 21

The following named Enlisted Men are hereby returned to the Commanding Officers of their respective Regiments in accordance with instructions from the Genl Comdg the Division
They will be kept in close arrest

× × × ×

Corpl Geo Co "G" 15th Mo Infantry late
Thomas Thomas " "D" 15th " " " "

× × × ×

By Order of
Brig Genl J M Fuller
J N Boggis
Capt 2nd A.A.A.G.

A.A.G. 1st Brig 1st Div

Head Quarters 1st Brig 4th Div 16th A.C.
In the Field Kenesaw Hills June 25th 64

Special Orders
No 21

The following named Enlisted Men are hereby returned to the Commanding Officers of their respective Regiments, in accordance with instructions from the Genl Comdg the Division
They will be kept in close arrest

× × × ×

Henry Bess Co "G" 15th Mo Infantry Vols
Thomas Tromie " "B" 18th " " " "

× × × ×

By Order of
Brig Genl J.M. Fuller
J.N. Boggis
Capt 2nd A.A.A.G.

Co "K" 15th Mo Inf Vols

Henry Sees

Parol

18th Mo. Cav.

Dec. 14th 1863

Turned over to civil authorities Jan 2 1864

Parole

Henry Sees

Committed To Prison for Stealing pair pants for Jewish Bro Dec 2 1863

Witness

Elijah T. Weakley

Joseph F. Britt

Wm. F. Lowther Co E

Jany 2 1864 delivered over to Civil Authority and placed in Charge of Lt E. Wilbur Justice of the peace of Warren Co Ten

PAROLE.

I Henry Sees Private Co H 18th Mo Vol of Chariton County, Missouri, aged 21 years, in consideration of being discharged from arrest at Macon Mo

do hereby declare and promise that I will not in any manner, or by any means, aid, encourage or promote the existing rebellion against the Authority of the United States, or any attempt to subvert the existing Government of the State of Missouri; that I will not myself take up arms against the United States or the existing Government of the State of Missouri, nor directly or indirectly furnish information, arms, money, provisions, or any other commodity whatever to, or hold communication with, any person or persons engaged in hostilities against the Government of the United States, or the State of Missouri: all of which I declare and promise solemnly on my word of honor, knowing that for a breach of this parole I am liable to be tried by a Military Commission; and further that I will report myself in person or by letter to the Provost Marshal ~~General of the Department~~ of the 1st Sub Dist Missouri wherever and whenever he may so direct; and that until further orders I will report ~~weekly by letter~~ daily in person, and that the limits within which I am to remain until discharged from the operation of this Parole are Town of Macon Mo

Given under my hand and seal, this Fourteenth day of Dec 1863

Henry Sees SEAL

Witnesses:

W. Hunn Private Co G. 9th Cav Mo S. Mo

SAFEGUARD.

This Parole, subscribed by the said ..... shall be his Safeguard, unless violated in any of its obligations.

By order of

Mac B Reed Lt

Provost Marshal. 1st Sub Dist North Mo

(IN DUPLICATE.)

Sr 188 — I/a O. — 1865.

Pvt 2d 18th Mo Inf Mo Sharpshooters
New Louisville Ky. 17 July 65

Sheldon Charles E.

Co C Comp 18th Mo Inf
Pvt Sharpshooters

Reported that Private Sheldon
Co. C. 18th Mo Inf
now under arrest for desertion
may be restored to duty
without trial &c &c

Co C 1 Ex Mo

Head. Qrs. 18th Mo. Vet Vols. Infty
near Louisville Ky. June 17th 1865

Col. C. Carle. Jr.
A.A.G.
17th A.C.

Col.

I have the honor to request that Private Jacob. Sies. of Co. H. 18th Mo Vet. Vols. Infty, now under arrest for desertion, may be restored to duty without trial, with loss of all pay & allowances from April 6th 1861 to March 16th 1864. and to reimburse the U. S. for the expenses incurred by his apprehension.

Private Jacob. Sies. deserted after the Battle of Shiloh. Tenn. and when delivered to the Regiment, was by some mistake, ordered to duty by the Regimental Commander.

He has done duty ever since & as I see no other way to settle his case, there being no time for a Genl Court Martial, I make this request

Very respectfully
Your obed. Servt
Charles D. Sheldon
Col. Comdg the Regt

2390

Silkworth William

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	577562 38	26	
2	57756014	27	
3	57754485	28	
4	57759356 9	29	
5	57754683	30	
6	57754583	31	
7	57754847	32	
8	57756449	33	
9	57760476	34	
10	57760135	35	
11	57760223	36	
12	57760311	37	
13	57760396	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J	18	Mo.

William S. Kenrick

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

At Louisville Ky 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to 30 April, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 18 Aug, 186-; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 30 98/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 400 100; due $ 120 100

Remarks: Recruit Promoted Sergt Jr Lt to Capt 1 Augs 64

Book mark:

F. F. Evans

(361) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

William Silvernail

Cap'l, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

(266) Copyist

I | 18 | Mo.

William Sidwell

Corp'l, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

(868) Copyist

2 | 18 | Mo.

William Ellsworth

Corp, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Hd Qrs 1st Div 17th A.C. since 25 Jan 65

Book mark:

Adjt

(868) Copyist

2nd | 18 | Mo.

William Tillworth

Corp., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop

(255) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

William C. Allcorn

Corp, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alcorn

Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

William Silkworth

Corp., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private to Corpl 1 Aug 64 RO No 10

Book mark:

Clark

(358) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

William Gilbert

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Absent

(Rec)

Copyist

E | 18 | Mo.

William Richmond

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 31st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Regiment
Recruit Sept 31st
May 1/64

Book mark:

Recd

(356) Copyist

L | 18 | Mo.

William Likenmth

Sgt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd 60 bounty.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

E | 18 | Mo.

William Linkenauth

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Rec'd $160 commn.

Book mark:

(288) Copyrighted

A | 18 | Mo.

William Silkworth

Recruit, Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo., Nov. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 18, 1863.

Where Saint Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Washington

(346) Copyist.

J | 18 | Mo.

William Dilworth

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Nov. 19, 1863,

Where born Ulster Co, New York,

Age 40 years; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Nov. 18, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm C Dow

(339) Copyist.

Silkenwerth, William

P, Co. A, 18 Reg. Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Silkworth, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am forty — years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
The 18th day of November 1863

Witness:
Margaret Landelbuk

Wm Silkworth

No. ———
William Silkworth
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
November 18 1863
By Capt Wm Silkworth
1st Regiment of Engineers
———

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )
——— Reg't of ———
Discharged ——— 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do certify, That I am the ———
of ———; that the
said ——— is ——— years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at ———
The ——— day of ———

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, William Silkworth born in Ulster Co.
in the State of New York aged forty years,
and by occupation a Rail Roadman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of November 1862
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Silkworth do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 18 day of November 1862. } Wm Silkworth
Before Jno. L. Thompson
Capt 4th Cav. Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Abner Hopton M.D.
Act Asst EXAMINING SURGEON. U.S.A

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Silkworth previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Rollin Ritty

2nd Lieut 8th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

No. 782

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, March 8th 1864

Name, William Silkenwith

Rank, Private

Where gone, Rodgers Grove

Length of Furlough, 30

Days.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(*To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114. 115, 116, 117.*)

Recruit. William Silkwood age, 41 occupation, Rail Road man

born in New York State presented by Lieut R B Kinney

1 Have you ever been sick? no
When, and of what diseases? —

2 Have you any disease now, and what? none

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? none

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? not Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes

Head. good

Ears. "

Face. "

Eyes and appendages. "

Nose. "

Organs of Mastication and Voice. "

Neck. good

Chest. "

Abdomen. "

Genital and Urinary Organs. "

Vertebral Column. "

Superior Extremities. "

Inferior Extremities. "

REMARKS.

able bodied & approved

By

Date, November 16th 1863

Rendezvous. St Louis Mo

Abner Hopkins Jr

Asst Surgeon. U.S.A

Inspecting Surgeon.

Silvey, Oliver J.

2391.

Co ____, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Selby,	Oliver J.

Book Mark:

L. 2397

Simmons James R.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 6 5 5 4
2	7 7 6 6 6 4 3
3	7 7 6 6 5 5 5
4	7 7 6 6 8 9 6
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

Sent when

S | 18 | Mo.

James R. Simmons

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action near Pittsburg Landing Tenn April 6. 1862

Muster in not shown

Not borne on M.O. Roll of Co.

Age Not shown

Book mark:

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

James R Simmons

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Knapp

(258) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

James R Simmons

Pvt-, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(368) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

James R. Simmons

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Linden Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186 .

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sick at home

Book mark:

Knapp

(886) Copyist.

Simmonds Jas. R

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Am / "B" R III

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 2

Jas R Simmons

Pvt of Company K

18 Regiment of N H

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept 6/62

Pneumonia

Aug 29/62

Mo Co Files.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Wm A Simmons

Rank: Pvt Company: D Regiment: 15

Arm: ____ State: N C

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt Paddock

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Apr 6 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Pittsburg Landing Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg Cord Co D Vol 15 Inf

REMARKS.

Jno H Smith

Clerk.

(119)

2393

Simpson, Edward

Co L, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	777365	26	
2	777397	27	
3	777400	28	
4	777498	29	
5	777416	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Edward Simpson

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

died in 6 Division Hospital
May 25th 1862.

Not borne on M. R. Roll of Co
Age not shown

Book mark:

(859) Michaels
Capt.

S | 18 | Mo.

Edward Simpson

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

Capt.

(358)

S 18 | Mo.

Edward Simpson

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Edward Simpson

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Michael

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Edward Simpson

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Eagle Mo. Camp Morgan Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 30, 1861.

Where Unionville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Nicholls

(356) Copyist.

Simpson, Edward

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Edward Simpson 797

Pvt Co I 13 Mo Inf

Died May 25. 62

COMPARED WITH
AND C[illegible] RECEIVED FR
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 2, 1863.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Edward Simpson was enrolled on the 20 day of Sept, 1861, at Unionville Mo, in Company I, 18 Regiment of Mo S.M. Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Privt on the 11 day of Nov, 1861, at ____, in Company I, 18 Regiment of Mo S.M. Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the months of May & June, 1862 he is reported a Privt Died May 25. 62

No other report of casualty.

(189)

R.K. Jr.M.

Edwd. Dyer
Asst. Adjt. Genl

+ L. 2394

Sinclair, George

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7736899	26
2 7767157	27
3 7737937	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

St. | 18 | Mo.

George St. Clair

Private, Co. —, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated —?, 186 .

Deserted:

When Jan 3, 186 5?

Where New York

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Substitute for Lawrence Oldeman 1 Corp. Dist. 7 Sub Dist. 10 Ward, St. Louis.

Book mark: .....

A Williams

(251) Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

Geo. Sinclair

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l Draft Rendez Mo, Jan 4, 186 5.

Where born Canada

Age 24 y'rs; occupation R.R. Man

When enlisted Dec 20, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Lt-

Complexion Lt; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Dec 20, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1 Draft 7 Sub Dist Howard Mo Lawrence Pilman

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(840c) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George Sinclair

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 20, 1864

Where born Canada

Age 24 y'rs; occupation R.R. man

When enlisted Dec 20, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Lt ; hair Lt

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Dec 20, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Lawrence Chisman. drafted in the 10 Ward. J. Sub 1 Engineer

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756899 1891

Dist. Mo not entitled
to Bounty.
Not taken up on Muster rolls
of Regiment

2395

Sinclair, William H.

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756889	26	
2	7757029	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

W H. Sinclair

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Guilford Knox Mo Dec 7, 1864

Where born Canada

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 14, 186 .

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel ; hair Brown

Complexion fair : height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 14, 186 .

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 9 Con Dist Mo Vol Co Mo Sub for William G Williams

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(340c) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

William H Sinclair

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 19, 1864

Where born Canada

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 19, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 19, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1 Enlisted Substitute for William J. Williams - Drafted in Monroe Co 9 Dist Mo. (over

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Regiments.

Not taken up on Muster rolls of Regt.

Book mark:

Lucas

(240c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756889 ★1891★

Not entitled to Bounty

2396

Litton, Silas R.

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Litton, Silas R.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 2397 Silas D

Sitton, Silas R.

Co. G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756940	26	
2	7771655	27	
3	7771745	28	
4	7771827	29	
5	7771904	30	
6	77578.3	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 18 | Mo.

Silas D Litton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,

June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished July 8, 1865,

to date from ~~July 8~~, 1865.* July 18. 1865,

Remarks:

*Corrected by Order July 20 1897.

Book Mark:

(350) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Silas R. + Luton

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 68.27 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted 64 Cts. for loss of Ord. Sick in Hospt. since July 12/64.

Date of enrollment not shown

Book mark: .....

B. E. Smith

(261) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Silas R. Sutton

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 64/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted 4th Sub. Descriptive Roll not furnished

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

Copyist.

(256)

S. | 18 | Mo.

Silas K. Sitton.

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Drafted 1 Sub. Descriptive Roll has not been furnished.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

E. E. South

Copyist.

(356)

I. | 18. | Mo.

Silas R Sitton

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

~~Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....~~

.....

Remarks: Drafted ~~&~~ Sub Descriptive Roll has not been furnished.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

B E Smith

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Silas R Silton

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Cent Draft Rendz Mo. Dec 27, 1864

Where born Johnson Co. Ind

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Nov. 22, 186

Where mustered in Gentry Co. Dist Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 7 Con Dist Boyle Pro Gentry Co Mo. draftee

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

Sitton, Silas R.

, Co. 4, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 5
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l 1	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Descriptive Roll of Private
Silas A. Seton, Co. G. 18 Mo.
18 Mo. Inf. Vols.

Extract from Comp. Muster out Rolls.
Respectfully forwarded to Colonel Bonneville

C. M Dept Mo
Benton Brks July 29/65.

The remarks made in case of men from Hospital apply in this case—

Wm Bonneville
Col USA
C M Dept Mo

Louisville

men from Hospital apply
for his case —

Ch. Bonneville
Col USA
& M Dept Mo

Louisville

This man written
about to Louisville

Discharge Issued
August 3d 1865.

Age 25

Sitka Letter
C. P. 18 Inf Ky

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of C

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR E (For Drafted Men, see	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet	HEIGHT. In.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and Sta
Enrolled May 11. 81 — 1	Seton Silas L. Pvt											Drafted	

REMA

No Descriptive Roll furnished.

Extract from Comp. Muster out Roll Drafted. Due U. S. C. & for Ordnance lost

Remarks

Silas R. Siton, Co. G, 18th Me. Inf. Vols

NLISTED. (note 10.)		MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 11.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
e.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid ✱ (See note 2.)	Due ✱ (See note 2.)	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
		Nov. 23. 1864	Gentry's Mills	7th Dist. Me	1 year	Pay due for Oct.				never	68.27

RKS.

Sick in Hospital since July 12, 1864

NOTES.

1..The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, as, *qr. as Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.

2..In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the which amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

3..Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *certain* and *particular damage* to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped* must be *carefully* stated.

4..In *every* case of *desertion*, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order, sentence or pardon.

5..*A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, *and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be previously stated.*

6..Should the man have been engaged in *any action*, or otherwise, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

7..If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

8..When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Dep't.

9..Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in du
to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

10..Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date
draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volu
On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Jo
Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Tim
be written the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may be; an
the heading "When Mustered in," will be given the date when
dier was drafted, or, if a *substitute*, when enlisted, (substitutes, u
Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment;) under "Whe
tered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a sub
where enlisted;) under the heading "By whom Mustered in,"
given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was
and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th *D. Mass.*; (mean
Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substit
name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of
ment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment Distr

11..A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for e

12..Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED
not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the ~~Records of~~ Descr. Roll furnished by Lt. Comd'g Lewis Tilg, patrol at Benton Ky. July 27. 1863 and Extract from Muster out Roll of Company, which was mustered out July 28. at Louisville Ky.

H. D. Williams
Capt. & A. D. C.
~~Commanding the Company.~~
Mustering Officer

STATION: Benton Ky

DATE: July 28. 1865

Crittenden U.S. General Hospital
Louisville Ky. August 1st 1865

Sir

I have the honor to state that Private Silas R Dillon Co. "G" 18 Mo. Inf. was admitted into this hospital from Field Hospital July 11th 1865, and was returned to duty July 18th 1865.

He was not furloughed by me nor was he discharged from service while at this hospital.

Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
R. R. Taylor
Surgeon U.S.V.Vols.
In charge

E. B. Adams Col. 25th A.A.G.
Chief Mustering Officer
St Louis Missouri

Office Chief Call Officer
St Louis July 29 '16

Sir.

I have the honor to request you to furnish this Office with the subsistence history as far as it known of Private Silas A Litton Co K 7th Ky who was this day furloughed by you

Information is especially requested as to whether this man was discharged or died.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
E B Bullock
Colonel & Chief Surgn

Surgeon in Charge
Contagious Hospital
Louisville Ky.

Office A. A. P. M. Genl. Dept.
St Louis, Aug 7. 65.

Respectfully referred to Col. P. L. E. Bonneville U.S. A. Board of Masters. for information as to whether the attached Roll of 6. men is correct. Under which of the various orders

Col. U.S.A. & A.A.G. Dept.

C. M. Dept. Mo
Benton Bks Mo
Aug 7/65

Respectfully referred to Capt Williams and attention invited to the endorsement of Col Alexander—

B. L. E. Bonneville
Col U. S. A
C. M. Dept Mo

Must Office
Benton Bks Mo.
August 8th/65.

Respectfully returned to Col Bonneville, with the information, that I have examined the Muster out Rolls and find no remarks as to what they contain in the transcript, furnished.

Very Respectfully
your obdt Servt
B. D. Williams
Capt & A.D.C.
Must off.

Schofield Transportation Barracks,

Saint Louis, Mo., July 29 1865.

Col E. S. Alexander U.S.A.
Chief Mustering Officer Mo.

Colonel.

Private
Silas. R. Sitton. Co 'G' 18th Infty
Mo Vols. was forwarded from
Barracks No 1 Louisville Ky July
24th 1865. to these Barracks as
a Convalescent. and was sent to Benton
Barracks from this Place on the
25th of July 1865.

The above is correct history of the
above named man, according to the
records of this Office.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Louis Lonekey
Major Comdy Barracks

Dft Rendz Mo. 11th Mo Vols.

Cert Dec. 27 62. May. 9 , 1865

Full - to a Drumming 2nd Lt.

Wanted in case of

Delivd to Capt. White Co. Mar Rendezvous

Silas R Tetter Dec 27 62

to effect enlist

Co. G, 18 Regt. Mo Vols

Enlisted this August 8. 62 on Co. Morrell July 1862 Camp Mo.

date forwarded to Hdq. Mo Vols

where receipted for & Co,

Roll referred to the Muster &

See credit &c. herewith

Lieut & Co. Mo Vols was his present

at final payment & discharge.

Mr. Douglas:

This man was sent from

Draft Rend. Missouri December 27 1862

to 18. Mo. Vols: delivered to Capt. White

Camp Benton Dec 31 62 January 2. 1865

Accepted as Private, and sent to Company

He was furnished with a discharge August

8. 1865, at Co. Mo. July 28. 1865 by Capt. Mo.

Mustering Officer.

Ready

Surgeon's Certificate

Pay Roll

H C Douglas

Clerk in charge.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Mr Ellerbrook
Can you show date &
place he joined the comp
and his claim and to
me.
file the slip. and
Knight as No. 1. for the
claim Silas R Sitton
Show date for age & disab
Silas old v.
b. 18th 1810 Vols.
ability Jany 2 65

aged Records do not show
evidence of alleged disabil

ard not on file

ment " " "

ch for Jany 1865 claim Lim
assigned to Co. Jany 7 65.
No evidence of disability

ster not on file

813 no information

Date out 8 no.
813 " "
" " 2d Feb 78

Skinner, Charles M.

Co. I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7777818 1	* 6603-B-1875
2	7777909 9	* 32905306
3	7777999 6	* 36705773
4	7777408 5	30
5	7777415 1	30
6	7777426 6	31
7	7777426 8	31
8	7777433 3	31
9	7777436 8	31
10	7777440 3	31
11	7777446 0	31
12	7777455 6	31
13	7777459 1	31
14	7777465 5	31
15	7777478 7	40
16	7777482 2	41
17	7777482 4	41
18	7777490 8	41
19	7777490 9	41
20	7777502 2	41
21	7777506 3	41
22	7777523 1	41
23	7777532 2	41
24	7777546 5	41
25	7777553 0	41

Book Mark: 6603-B-Afd. U. S. V. 1875

← See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Charles M. Skinner

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864. Absent sick Marietta Ga since July 15/64.

Aug to Oct 1864. Absent sick in Field Hospl. since July 16/64

Jan to Apl 1865. Absent on detached service in Div. Supply Train since Jan 25/65

May 1865. Absent on detached service at Div train Nov 12/64

Book mark:

Dunton

(346) Copyist.

L. | 18. | Mo.

Charles M. Skinner

....., Co. I, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 17th, 1861.

Where Appanoose Co., Ia.

By whom A. Wells; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Goodnow

(Sicily) Copy of

D 18 Mo

Charles M Skinner

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6603 - D - 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 21st, 1875.

Last date of Muster, appears from Rolls in Quincy, Contracted on or about April 10 1862, during the march from Shiloh, Tenn to Corinth, Miss, while on the line of duty.

(428)

Copyist.

E. | 18 | Mo.

E. Crosby Pvt. Co. I 18 Mo. Inf.

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 98.36/100

Due soldier $ .00/100; due U. S. $ .00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00/100

Bounty paid $ 00.00/100; due $ 300.00/100

Remarks: Pvt. Transportation furnished Comp. I Reg 18 Mo Vol Inf in Hall's Division Army

Book mark: E. E. 16603-63 - O.G.O. (C.B.) 1873

(361) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran
County paid To
County Due Dec

Book mark:

(859) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Private Co. I Regiment

2, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service in Provost Marshal Gen. Dept. Mo. Pay to Dec 31st dropped for one Month and 10 days Pay paid 150 Gun paid 2.00 Absent sick at Jefferson City since Apr. 29, 1865

Book mark:

E. Fisher

Copyist.

(868)

2 | 18 | Mo.

Louis M. Bunn

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Mil. dis. service in Division
Tenn. per S.O. Dec. 1865
Pay to Feb. 28th 1865 for one
month's clothing due 1865
$2.95

Descriptive Book Sent to
Descriptive Book Sent

Book mark:

L. M. Bunn

(3559) Captain.

B | 18 | Mo.

Charles M. Skinner

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Pay to be stopped for one Knapsack complete

Amt. $2.15

Book mark:

Skinner

(359) Copyist.

D | 18 | Mo.

Charles M. D Kinner

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran

Absent sick in field

Hosp.l since July 16/64

Book mark:

C Kinner

Captain.

(358)

C 18 | Mo.

Charles T. Skinner

Cpt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran

Absent, sick in Field

Hospl since July 16/64

Book mark:

Skinner

(958) Copyrist.

B | 18 | Mo.

Charles M. Skinner

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles M. Skinner

(958) Copyrist.

B 18 Mo.

Charles M. Skinner

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Skinner

(7559) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Charles H. Skinner

7th Sergt Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged January 31, 65 by virtue of Reenlistment as a Veteran Volunteer

Mr. M. C. or M. I. for reenlistment of Veteran

Book mark:

Bethel

Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Chas. H. Skinner

8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb., 1867.

Present

100 for

100 for

Enlisted as Veteran

Bethel

Copyist.

C | 18 | MMo.

Charles W. Skinner

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered as Veteran Recruit

Book mark:

Bethel

(856)

S 18 | Mo.

E Charles, 1st Sergt

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged January 31, 65 by virtue of Reenlistment as a Veteran Volunteer

Mr M. C. or M. I. for reenlistment of Veteran

Book mark:

Bethel

(7188) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Charles H. Stewart

Sergt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Bethel

(250) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Christian L. Scheiner

Sergt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted to 5th Sergt. to date from Sept 1st 63

Book mark: ____

Enlisted

(958) Copyrigt.

D 18 Mo.

Co. [illegible]

3d Cav. Vol. I. 18 Reg't Missouri [illegible] Infantry.

Appeared on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible] 1863.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(2558) Approved.

S 18 Mo.

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Capt

Present or absent Present

1863

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3558) Copyrig

C | 18 | Mo.

Charles M. Skinner

Corpl, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from private Co. Regt. Order Nov 1st 1863.

Book mark: .....

Bunnell

(1558) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Charles Kimmer

C, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

I 18 Mo.

Charles Skinner

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Name taken from Col. D. Hamer Bennett's Com. from which Co. was

Book mark:

Russell

Capt.

(358)

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Charles Skinner

Co., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

(358) Copyist.

Of 18 | Mo.

Charles Skinner

Pr....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Russell

(3858) Captain.

A 18 Mo.

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(2558) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Charles Skinner

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nichols

(868) Copyist.

A 18 Mo.

Charles Skinner

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(859) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

Charles Skinner

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Michael

(165)

Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

Charles Skinner

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lagrange Mo Camp Morgan Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where Appanoose Co Iowa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Michaelis

(156) Copyist.

Skinner, Charles M.

_____, Co. 9, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 664

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, Charles M Skinner

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Belle Mills Appanoose Co Iowa

Length of Furlough, Thirty Days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles M. Skinner desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tennessee

the First day of February 1864

Witness:

Lieut John R McGee

Charles M. Skinner

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commence both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Org. 1 Sergt.

No. 15

Charles M. Skinner

Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn.

on the 1st day of February 1864,

By Capt William Hamilton

1st Regiment of the Vet. Battalion

Recruiting Officer

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)

1st Regt of Mo. Light Vols.

Discharged January 27th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Iowa TOWN OF Appanoose Co.

I, Charles M Skinner born in Holmes Co.
in the State of Ohio aged (21) Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this (1) First day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles M. Skinner do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rutchi Iowa
this First day of February 1864,
Before W. Kimsdeer Capt

Charles M. Skinner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles M. Skinner previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

W. Kimsdeer Capt

18th Regiment of Infty Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A Regiment of 4th Infty Volunteers, or the 12 day of Feb 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn

W. Kimsdeer Capt
Commanding Company

2399

Skinner, Henry

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775252	26	
2	7775910	27	
3	7775907	28	
4	7774086	29	
5	7774652	30	
6	7774228	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Q.S. | 18 | Mo.

Henry Skinner

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate August 6th 1862

Not borne on M.O. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry Skinner

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(368) Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry Skinner

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(359) 2 Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry Skinner

Corp., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(358) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

Henry Skinner

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Michaels

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry Skinner

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Regan Mo Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18, 1861.

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Nicholas

(866) Copyist.

Skinner, Henry

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry Steiner P 844½
101

Privt Co I 18 Mo Inf.

Discharged Aug 10 - 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Name, Henry Skinner, not borne on Office Casualty Roll for 1862.

Enrich notice -

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Pratt.

For cause of discharge of Henry Skinner, Co. I. 18th Mo. Vols, & return.

(Mem.)

A. A. A. G.
Aug. 3 95. } H.C.T.

Company Morning Reports & Descriptive Book 18th Mo Vols. Reports him discharged for disability on Surgeon's Certificate. Cause not specified.

A.A.G. 2nd
12/15/95 Mr. Scott.

Mr Ellerbrook
Please report return

Civil name does not appear on Discharge Records or Card Index or Files. Card Index & Roll of Honor, covering date.

9/9/95

Mr. Scott.

Pension 538.887, Wife Cert. 385;
" " " Ede " 126 -
" " " Minor Cert. 11-45;

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 9, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Henry Steiner was enrolled on the 1st day of Oct, 1861, at Fulton Co Ills, in Company I, 18, Regiment of Mo Inf. Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Privt on the 14 day of Nov, 1861, at _____, in Company I, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the months of July & Augt, 1862, he is reported a Privt "Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability Augt 10 62"

OK
PMK

Chas. Dick
Actg. Adjt. Genl

2400

Schafer, Henry

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Schafer, Henry

Book Mark

See also

Sleeth, John T. 2401

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 776 4479	11 36 633 957
2 776 4575	12 Rec'd 458.941
3 776 4678	13 Claim No 11
4 776 4791	14
5 776 4880	15
6 776 4980	16
7 776 5063	17
8 776 5106	18
9 776 5202	19
10 776 5275	20
11 776 5347	21
12 776 5418	22
13 776 5487	23
14 776 5553	24
15 776 5672	25
16 776 5725	26
17 776 5802	27
18 776 5886	28
19 776 5947	29
20 776 6026	30
21 776 6102	31
22 776 6198	32
23 776 6301	33
24 776 6387	34

Rec'd Mark: Rec'd 458.941.
Claim No 11

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

John F. Sleeth.

, Co. A., 18 Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: Claim No 11.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, December 30, 1867.

Correct records of Prisoners of War to show that Soldiers name John F. Sleeth instead of John H. Sleeth, and that he belonged to Co A 18th Mo Vols

A. W. Mugg Jr Copyist.

(486)

S. | 18 | Mo.

John T. Sleeth

Corpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P.I. P. 458921

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 24, 1896.

It has this day (Sept. 24, 1896,) been determined by this Department from the records and information from the Auditor for the War Dept. that this man was discharged the service July 18. 1865. his company having been mustered out on that date he being at the time absent on furlough.

A.G.N.

(440) Copyist.

8 | 18 | Mo.

John C. Sleett

Corpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

~~Clothing account:~~

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 39.24/100.

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Veteran. Promoted from Pvt to Corpl Oct 1st 1864. Absent on furlough since June 20th 65.

Book mark:

Jno D Davis

(281) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John T. Sleet

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent on Furlough

Since June 20th 1865.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

John T. Sleet

Corpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt to Corpl Oct 1. 1864

Book mark:

J W Davis

(388) Copyist

D | 18 | Mo.

John T Sleeth

Corpl., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private to Corpl Oct 1- 1864.

Book mark:

Mark

(358) Copyist

6 | 18 | Mo.

John T Sleeth

Corpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promotion from private to Corpl Oct 1-1864.

Book mark:

Clark

(868) Copyist

D | 18 | Mo.

John T Sleeth

Corpl., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private to Corporal Oct 1-1864

Book mark:

Hart

(856) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

John T. Sleeth

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clark

Copyist

S 18 | Mo.

John T Sleeth

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Karr

(358) Copyist

B. | 18 | Mo.

John T. Black.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough
of 30 days since March
the 8th 64.
Absent by reason of sickness.

Book mark:

J. H. Funk.

(358) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

John T. Sloth.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted in Veteran Service.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

(858) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

John T. Sleath.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged 31st Jan. 1864 by reason of re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer.

No Muster out or Muster in for re-enlistment as Veteran

Book mark:

J. T. Sleath.

(358) Copyist

S. 18 | Mo.

John I. Sleeth.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Funk,

(858) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

John T. Sleath.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Trunk,

(368) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

John I. Sleich.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Frank,

Copyist

(358)

S 18 | Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(858) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Stoppage $30 00/100 advanced by Maj Sullivan

Due Govt for Subsistence while detained at post Gross Cr Island to 29 Jan 1862.

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist

S 12 Mo

Inf 1 Infty

Civ, Co E, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action since Oct 6th 1862

Book mark:

Captain

(868) Copyist.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Killed in action
Sept 6th 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(268) Copyist.

Co. | 18 | Mo.

John D Sleath

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent /

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Missing in action
Aug 2 1862

Book mark: ____

Samuels

(358) Copyist

	18	Mo.

Martin T. Leath

Sgt., Co. L, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Missing in action
Taken prisoner Platte
Bridge Terr. Aug 6/62

Book mark:

Randall

(867) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

John J Steele

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action
Apl 6 '62

Book mark:

Examined

(856) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

John E. Fitch

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
6th & 7th Apl 62 near Pittsburg
Landing Tenn

Book mark:

(268)

Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

John T. Sleek

Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

S | 18 | Mo.

Edward F. Bleck

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Commd Capt

(358) Copyist

U | 18 | Mo.

Steve Slack

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Lyon Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1861.

Where Unionville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Reg. 405,921.

Mustered Out

Discharged

(966) Copyist.

Sleith, John

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Regt Mo. Inf

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Gilbert John T.						T.S. Brolo	23			
Private						" "	27	5		
						" "	36			
						1862.	6	27		
	Sgt.	18.	Mo	I	G	Roll	7	336		

Enrolled at Richmond, Va., April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va.

Present 1863 Dec 31st Present
Reported Dec 31st 1863 absent Dec 31st
absent without leave since Sept 1/62

Hospital _____

Transferred _____ 186 , at _____

Hospital Oct 13/62

Paroled at Camp Parole, Md., January 15, 1863

Died at _____ 186 , of _____

Exchanged at Aikens Landing May 25, 1865

Copied by B.T.H.

No. 948

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, John T. Sleeth

Rank, Private

Where gone, Blomfield, Iowa.

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John T Sleath desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pulaski Tennessee

the First day of February, 1864

Witness: Saml Yeckley Capt — John T Sleath

No. 22

Enlisted Feb 1, 64.

Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn

for Feb 1 1864

By Lieut Colonel Cook

Lieut Regiment of Brutch's Cav

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D);

1st Regt of Brutch's Cav

Discharged Feb 1 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby *freely* give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linneus

I, John T Sleeth born in Macon Co
in the State of Missouri aged twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John T Sleeth do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linneus Linn Co
this First day of February 1864, } John T Sleeth
BEFORE George W Eastaff Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L B Hunt
Surgn, 18th Regt MM Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eleven & half inches high.

C V Hunter Capt
18th Regiment of Mo Vol Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 18th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Macon City Mo

C V Hunter Capt
18th Regt Mo Vol Inf
U S Recruiting Officer

2402

Schefsh, Henry

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Schefsh, Henry

Book Mark

See also

+ Slig John 7403

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773914	26	7775564
2	7774081	27	36634119
3	7774090	28	
4	7774182	29	
5	7774246	30	
6	7774299	31	
7	7774336	32	
8	7775267	33	
9	7774534	34	
10	7756173	35	
11	7774439	36	
12	7774502	37	
13	7774509	38	
14	7774631	39	
15	7774701	40	
16	7774799	41	
17	7774867	42	
18	7774822	43	
19	7774906	44	
20	7774987	45	
21	7775070	46	
22	7775151	47	
23	7775250	48	
24	7775321	49	
25	7775466	50	

Book Mark:

See also N. R. C

L. | 18 | Mo.

John Higgs

R., Co. L, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ~, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 1, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 50 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Remarks: Was transferred to Invalid Corps 13 Dec 1863 by order of War Dept. Clothing account settled on A.G.O. Roll. Post Office Saint Joe.

Book mark:

B. F. Hall

(281) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Corn Lizo

R., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

(358)

P. | 18 | Mo.

John Pigg

Pt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Carthage Mo. Genl's Hosp. since Oct. 21. 1861

Bounty Paid $10

Bounty due $90

Book mark:

(2559) Copyrighted.

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran
Absent joins at Rome Ga.
Furl. Oct. 21st 1864
Returned from
Furlough Dec 3rd

Book mark:

(3S9) Copyright

B 18 | Mo.

John Sligo

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran
Absent sick in Hosp'l
at Rome Ga. since
Oct. 21. 64

Book mark:

(859) J. Hammer

Copyist.

B | 18 | Mo.

John Sligo

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran
Absent sick in Hosp.l
at Rome Ga since
Oct. 21/64

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyist.

B 18 | Mo.

John Sligo

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(359) Kammen. Copyist.

I 18 Mo.

John Sligo

Cpl., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B 18 | Mo.

John Sligo

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(968) Copyright.

S. | 18 | Mo.

John Sligh

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited as a Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

Bitted

(858) Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

John Sligo

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged January 31, 64 by Virtue of Reenlistment as a Veteran Volunteer

Mr Miller M. Inv for reenlistment as veteran

Book mark:

Bethel

(858) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Wm Sligo

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

James Hays

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bellet

(358) Copyrid.

S | 18 | Mo.

John Sligo

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enrolled Nov. 7/61 St. Joseph Mo. for 3 yrs. Mustered in Nov. 13/61 Ladelle Mo.

Book mark: .....

Bethel

(7857) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John Sligo Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

(8568) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

John Sligo

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John Dickens

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March, 186 3,

Where born .....

Age ..... years; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes .....; hair .....

Complexion .....; height .... ft. .... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Returned to Regiment

Book mark: .....

Wm H. Dean

(200) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

John Sligo

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: ~~Exchanged Prisoner~~ Transferred reported to Co. Regt.

Book mark:

(968) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John S Lige

Pvt, Co....., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Exchanged Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for dated 1 Dec. 31, 1862.

Station St. Louis

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.

(344) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John Sligo

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action at the Battle of Shiloh April 6th & 7th 1862.

Book mark:

Burnside

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John Sligo

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Missing in Action
of April 6 & 7th 1862
near Pittsburg Landing
Tenn.

Book mark:

Burnett
Capt.

(258)

Of | 18 | Mo.

John S. Lyle

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at the Battle of Shiloh April 6th 1862

Book mark:

Russell

Captain

(258)

S | 18 | Mo.

John Dietz

Sgt., Co. L, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Drowned in action Shiloh Apr 6-62

Book mark:

Trendel

(847) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

John Sligo

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Missing in action of April 6th 1862 near Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

Book mark:

Patrick

(359) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John Sligo

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action of 6th & 7th April 1862 near Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

Book mark:

E. N. Richards

(158) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John Sligo

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nicholas

(358) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

John Sligo

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Michaels

(358) Copyist.

Sligo. John

P, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mis.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	
~~Enlistments~~	1	P. of W.	2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	1
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. 663

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 18 1864.

Name, John Sligo

Rank, Private

Where gone, Easton Buchanan Co Mo

Length of Furlough, thirty

Days,

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Kluy John	Pvt	18	Va	—	B	Ex	1	356		

[illegible] Pvt Hatch — Apl 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186[illegible]

[illegible] to Hospital at _____

[illegible] _____, 186[illegible], of _____

[illegible] Montgomery Blues Comp 18th, 1862 by exchanged at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186[illegible]

To Pvt Kluy

Copied by A.T.C.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Pages.	Vol.	Pages.
Schliep										
Sligo John	P	18	Mo	I	K	B R's Roll	26			
						" "	23	No. 4		
						" "	67	" 2		
						" "	66			
						Mis Rolls	315			

Captured at Shiloh Apr 6 6 2, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .
Lexington Sept 20 62

Admitted to Hospital at Present B R's Mo Aug 1/62
" 30 "
where he died " ", 186 , of " Oct 31 "
Paroled at " " , 186 Arrived at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .
" " " " January 29/63

Leo Schliep

Copied by Jones

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Sligo Desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn.

the first day of February 1864

Witness:

Lieut John R McGee John N Sligo

Pvt Co B 13 Reg't. No. 13

John Sligo

Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn.

February 1st 1864,

By R H Hollis 2d Lieut C.S.

13th Regiment of The Loyal Legion

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)

13th Reg't of The Loyal Legion

Discharged January 31st 1864.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Fenton

I, John Sligo born in Baden in the State of Germany aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I John Sligo do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Town this First day of February 1864. Before Wm Ermsbeet Capt } John Sligo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E B Hewitt
Surgn 18th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Sligo previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

Wm Ermsbeet Capt
18th Regiment of Mo Militia Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 18th Regiment of Mo Militia Volunteers, on the 1st day of March, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo.

Wm Ermsbeet Capt
Lieut Col Commanding
P. C. Bunting

Hospital Number 8876 Ward 3
Bed 4

Name John Sligo

Age 44 Nativity Germina

Married or Single Married

Residence Easton Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Mary Slago Easton Mo

Rank P Co. I Regiment 18 Mo

When admitted Nov 17 64

From what source No 14 Nash

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Ch Diarrhoea,

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville Ind

When and on what occasion wounded

Nature of wounds or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Please note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to
Jefferson Barracks
Mo
June 6th 1864

2454

Sloefe, Henry

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Schlafe, Henry	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

Also also

2405

Slutz, William H.

Co. C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Servant	Servant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32557276	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Wm H. Slusky

Servant Co....., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Exchanged Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for dated Dec 31, 1862.

Station St. Louis

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Fair 5 ft. 6 in high
Hair Red Eyes Blk.
Capt. H. P. Stults
Not borne on other rolls of
Regiment

Book mark:.....

.....

.....Army

(344) Copyist.

2406

Smith, Alfred

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7769794	26
2	7769776	27
3	7769222	28
4	7769998	29
5	7769076	30
6	7769171	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Alfred Smith

Corp'l, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged from Camp Ro. near Corinth Miss. on account of disability

Not borne on M.O. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

L P Weber

(868) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Alfred, Smith

Corp, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D P Hebets

(284) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Alfred Smith

Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

† Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. & Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† Corrected by Ed. Shull Co.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Alfred Smith

Corp'l, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Webster

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Alfred Smith

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. P. Webster

(868) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Alfred Smith

Priv., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Lacledes Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 20th, 1861.

Where Lexington

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

D. Webster

Copyist.

(354)

Smith, Alfred

Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P 8943

109

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Alfred Smith

Corpl of Company F.

18 Regiment of Inf Mo

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Alfred Smith

Rank: Corpl Company: F. Regiment: 18

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M Roll for July & August 1862

REMARKS.

Discharged from Camp No 10 near Corinth Miss. on account of disability.
Return for August 1862 reports him Discharged at Corinth July 31. 1862.

R Heinrichs

Clerk.

240

Smith, Benjamin J.

Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 6 1 0 6	26
2	7 7 7 2 5 8 6	27
3	7 7 7 2 6 7 4	28
4	7 7 7 2 7 5 1	29
5	7 7 7 2 8 2 4	30
6	7 7 7 2 8 9 7	31
7	7 7 7 2 9 6 9	32
8	7 7 7 3 0 4 1	33
9	7 7 7 3 1 2 9	34
10	7 7 7 3 1 8 2	35
11	7 7 7 3 2 8 1	36
12	7 7 7 6 6 6 9	37
13	7 7 7 6 7 2 3	38
14	7 7 7 6 8 1 6	39
15	7 7 7 6 8 6 2	40
16	7 7 7 6 9 6 9	41
17	7 7 7 7 0 5 7	42
18	7 7 7 7 3 8 0 2	43
19	7 7 7 7 7 1 6 2	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Ext. Ref.:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

~~Clothing account:~~

Last settled Mar 1, 1865; drawn since $ 39 43/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Rec't Stoppage for 66 & 46 1/2

Book mark:

Laurence

(361) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

~~Clothing account:~~

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recruit Transferred to Co K

Aug 64 Clothing Acct settled

on Descriptive list

Book mark:.....

Burnham

(361) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Due U.S. for 6 days Extra Pay

Book mark:

Lawrence

(358) Copyright.

I | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Learned

(358) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Fleetwood & Co. Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Smith,

Pat., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfd. from Co. K. Augt 1st 64 per Regtl. Order No. 13.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. H. Aug. 1st/64. per Special Order No. 13. dated Aug. 1st/64.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin J. Smith

Co. E, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Comp. K on the 1st August 1864 by Regt No 13

Book mark:

Parker

(258) Copyist

1	18	Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Colley

(358) Appointed

C | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

Cpt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

(868) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin J. Smith

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews.

(358) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin J. Smith

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

(836) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin J. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. J. Smith

(868) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin J. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

(858) Copyist

	18	Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Bounty rec'd $25 00

Book mark:

M Emmons

Capt.

(856)

A | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin J. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Bounty $25.00

Book mark:

A. Wallace

(268) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin L. Smith

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~: Mustered in Dec 21/62
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

A. W. Alt

(858) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Benj. J. Smith

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Jan. 16, 1863,

Where born Illinois

Age 25 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 30, 1862.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm. Lee

(339) Copyist.

Smith - Benjamin F

P, Co. H, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 968

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Benjamin J Smith

Rank, Private

Where gone, Columbia, Mo.

Length of Furlough, thirty

Days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin J Smith desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty five years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

The 20th day of December 1862

Witness:

Clinton Howe

Benjamin J. Smith

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

December 20th 1862

By Capt. Ashley

15th Regiment of Infantry

Regt. enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt. of

Discharged

Age, as stated in the Enlistment Oath, 25 years

Complexion, Light

Eyes, Blue

Hair, Light

Height, 5 Feet 8 Inches

Born in Allen Franklin County

Allen County State of Ohio

Occupation, Farmer

Enlisted, Dec. 20th 1862

Mustered in, Dec. 20th 1862

Mustered out, [illegible]

Cause, [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the said

is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

Appointed & Mustered into U.S. Service Co. G 10th Regt Mo Vol's

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Benjamin J. Smith born in Illinois

In the State of aged Twenty five years, and by

occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this Twentieth day of December 1862, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Benjamin J. Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 20th day of December 1862
Before John C. Simpson
Justice of the Peace

Benjamin J. Smith

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Stafford M.D. *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Benj J Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Robert Gray
Lieut 15th Infty
Engr

Recruiting Officer.

Smith, Charles

Co....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756856	26	
2	7756591	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 18 | Mo.

Chas Smith

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Rendezvous Dec 22, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 14, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7¾ in.

When mustered in Dec 14, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 7th Dist Provo Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for Pollard Grain

Name cancelled on roll.

Book mark:

Allen

(8403) Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

Charles Smith

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 14, 1864

Where born Canada.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 14, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 3/4 in.

When mustered in Dec 14, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Pollard F Grave. Enrolled & drafted in Boone Co. 9 Dist Mo. Not taken

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas.

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756856 ✩ 1891 ✩

entitled to bounty

x Name cancelled by line

~~Name not taken up on Muster rolls of Regt.~~

2409 Charles F or

Smith, Charles F.

Co M, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 7 1 9 7 9	26
2	7 7 7 2 6 2 0	27
3	7 7 7 2 5 3 3	28
4	7 7 7 2 2 3 6	29
5	7 7 7 2 2 9 3	30
6	7 7 7 2 3 4 9	31
7	7 7 7 5 8 0 4	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L 18 | Mo.

Charles F. Smith

Pvt., Co. L, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When July 5, 1862.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(3515) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Charles T. Smith

Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted July 5, 1862, at Weston, Mo.

not borne on M.C. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

A. Wallen

(856) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Charles F. Smith,

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at home in Weston, Mo, February 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Brown Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Charles F. Smith,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1862

Present or absent — Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at home, Weston, Mo., February 18, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Braun

(358)

S. | 18 | Mo.

Charles F. Smith,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent — Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home in Weston, Mo., since Feby. 14th 62.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Copyist

(858)

S.	18	Mo.

Charles F. Smith,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

~~Due Gov't~~, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Capt.

(856)

S. | 18 | Mo.

Charles F. Smith,

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 23, 1861.

Where Brunswick, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Capt.

(866)

Smith, Conrad

Co O, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5776268 1
1	5776276 2
1	5776282 6
1	5776290 0
1	5776294 4
1	5776302 2
1	5776308 5
1	5776314 8
1	5776321 9
1	5776329 3
1	5776335 8
1	5776345 1
1	5776355 2
1	5776365 4
1	5776378 5
1	5776384 4
1	5776398 8
1	5776407 2
1	5776419 3
1	5776440 9
1	5776461 0
1	5776482 5
1	5776503 0
1	
1	

Book Mark:

See also

I	18	Mo.

Leonard Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 1, 1865; drawn since $39 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: V. R. C.

Book mark:

(261) Copyist.

F | 18 | Mo.

Leonard Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet Vol

Book mark: .....

G. Fox

(356) Copyrighted.

	18	Mo.

Edward Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Mustered Out & Paid Off by Capt. Wm. Quick at Raleigh N. C. June 24th 1865

Book mark:.....

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Conrad Smith.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Cart Belt Belt Plate

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Hensley

(358) Copyrighted.

S | 18 | Mo.

Conrad Smith.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Conrad Smith.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Conrad Smith.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Henry Clay

(258) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Conrad Smith.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet Vol

Book mark:

Hensley

(358) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Edward Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due Govt 10 for transpt from Kansas City Mo to St Louis Mo while on ~~ab~~ furlough ~~not avl~~

Book mark:

A J Miller

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Conrad Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited in Vet Vols G.O. War Dept 191 series 1863

Book mark:

H S Miller

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Conrad Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 31/64 by virtue of reenlistment in Vet Vols
No Muster or Pay for reenlistment as Veteran

Book mark:

H. F. Miller

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Conrad Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Conrad Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Miller

(358) Copyist.

S	18	Mo.

Conrad Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Jan 14 1862 Parkville, 3 yrs Mustered in Jan. 12, 1862 Muster

Book mark:

H G Miller

(358) Copyist.

L.	18	Mo.

Edward Smith

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nelson

(858) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... **100 for** .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... **100 for** .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Samuel Smith

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

(858) Copyist.

A.	18	Mo.

Corporal Sergt.

Inf., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Miller

(868) Copyist.

1	18	Mo.

Lieut. Smith

Capt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(356) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Conrad Smith.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sitton.

(268) 10 Copyrighted.

U. S. | 18 | Mo.

Conrad Smith.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler.

(358) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Conrad Smith.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Allen.

(858) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Conrad Smith.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler.

(858) Copyist.

Smith, Conrad

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

The Court convened in accordance with the above order and proceeded to the Trial of Pvt. Conrad Smith Co. C. 18th Mo. Inft. U.S. Vols. upon the following Charges and Specifycations

Charge

Charge. absence without Leave

Specifycation, That Private Conrad Smith Co. C. 18th Mo. Inft. U.S. was absent from his Company without proper authority at Portreat on the 28th Day of June 1865

Camp. near Louisville Ky.

Witness Sergt Enoch

1st Sergt Co. C. 18th Mo. Vol. U.S. Joel L. Richardson

1st Lieut Comdg. Co. C.

The Court was then duly sworn in the Presence of the Prisoner who heard the order convening the Court and the Charge and Specification against him. Pleads as follows

To the Specification = Guilty

To the Specification and Charge = Guilty

Witness Sergt. Enoch

Judge Adv. was the Prisoner absent without Leave

Witness To the best of my knowledge Time 1½ Hours

by the Court Was he ever absent without Leave before
Witness No Sir.

The Court after due Deliberation admit the
Prisoner Plea and does therefore Sentence Him
Conrad Smith Pvt. Co "C" 18th Mo. Inft. to Wear
the Penalty to be inflicted three Extra Duties
and Reprimanded by Co. Commander

1st Lt. Dourlock
2d Lieut and
Recorder

D. D. Tallon
Capt. & President
Court.

Approved
Edw. Wm. Kelly
Major 18th Mo. Inft. Vols
Comdg the Regt

Hd. Qrs 18th Ma Infty U.S.
Near Louisville Ky.
July 1st 1865

Proceedings of a Regtl. Court Martial which convened in accordance to the following order

Head. Qrs. 18th Ma. Infty U. Vols
Near. Louisville Ky
June 29th 1866—

Regtl. Orders
No. 63

A Regimental Court Martial is hereby appointed to meet at these Head. Qrs. on the 30th Day of June 1865—or. as soon thereafter as practicable for the Trial of such Persons as may be brought before it—

Detail for the Court

Richard L. Fallis Capt. I. Co. 18th Mo. Infty V. Vols.
Robert A. Boyles 2d Lieut H. " " " " " "
William D. Furlock " " " " " " "

The Court will sit without Regard to Hons Lieut Furlock will act as Recorder

By order of Edward S. Donelly
Maj Comdg the Regt.

A. M. Conrad
Capt. & A. Adjt.

Rec'd Feb 12, '87

No. 614

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 5 1864.

Name, Conrad Smith

Rank, Private

Where gone, Parkville Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

60 Days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Conrad Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Forty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tennessee
the First day of February 1864

Witness: Edwd O'Donnell Capt 45th Ohio

Conrad Smith

Conrad Smith No. 29
Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn.
Feb 1st 1864,
By Lieut Hunnicutt
1st ____ Regiment of Ohio Cav
2d ____ enlistment; last served in Company (C)
1st ____ Regt of Ohio Vols
Discharged Oct 8th 1862

Co H 7th Ohio

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Platt Co

I, Conrad Smith born in

in the State of Germany aged Forty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Platonic Town this First day of February 1864 } Conrad Smith

Before Edw. W. Bowman Capt 18th Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James Springer
Asst. Surg. 7th Reg. M.V.M.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, C. Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

Wm W. Bowman
Capt 18th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 18th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 12 day of February, 1864, at Platonic Town

Edw. W. Bowman
Capt 18th Mo. Inf. Vols
Recruiting Officer

Smith, Edward

Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal & Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758350	26
2	7758453	27
3	7758629	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E | 18 | Mo.

Edward Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital in Quincy Ill. Since Dec. 6. 1861.

Name not borne on M.C. Rolls of Co. Age not shown.

Book mark: Died March 1. 1862

Emmerson

over

(365) Copyist

APR. 14 7758629 1891

at Quincy Ill. Wabash R.

S | 18 | Mo.

Edward Smith

Corpl., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Lesion Hospital at Quincy Ills Since Dec 6. 1861. Promoted July 30. 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Cameron

(888) Copyist

E | 18 | Mo.

Edward Smith

Corpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 186 .

Where Chariton Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eaman

(356) Copyist.

Smith, Edward

....., Co. a, 18 Reg't Me.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rel. "A" 9110

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Edward Burch

Corp. of Company C.

18 Regiment of 7th Ga.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 1st 62.

Discharged 2nd Mustered Aug 18th 62.

Reported Com. of Subsistence 1st Lieut. Company for 86 days Sgt. 2d Regiment Ga. Militia and 2d Mustered Col. 2nd 63

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED FROM ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Cpl Smith

Rank: Cpl Company: F Regiment: 1

Arm: _____ State: N C

Nature of Casualty: Sick

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not Stated

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Asst Surg

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 1 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Quincy Fla

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg Med Dept

REMARKS.

Jno M Smith

Clerk.

(119)

1

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Edward Smith

late of Company (F), 15th

Regiment of Missouri Vol who died

at Military Hospital the

day of ✓ 1862,

X

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Edward Smith late of Company (F),
18th Regiment of Missouri Vol who died at
Quincy Hospital the March
1862.

Cause of death

LIST OF ARTICLES.

ARTICLES.	No.
Hat.	
Cap.	
Forage Cap.	
Great Coat.	1
Uniform Coat.	
Undress Jacket.	
Flannel Sack Coat.	
Stable Frock.	
Fatigue Overall.	
Trowsers.	1
Flannel Drawers.	
Cotton Drawers.	
Flannel Shirts.	
Cotton Shirts.	
Boots, pairs.	
Shoes, pairs.	1
Socks, pairs.	1
Blankets.	
Overcoat	1
Coat	1
Haversack	1
Coat Straps	1
Knapsack	1
$ Specie	
$ Bank Notes	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

deceased, and are in

store at

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

)
)
186 .)

Surgeon U. S. A.

2412

Smith, Frank

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7755670	26	
2	7755643	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Roll Mark:

See also

C. | 18 | Mo.

Frank Smith

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated St Louis Mo. Nov 23, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Tailor

When enlisted Nov 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Nov 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Substitute for Henry L. Cartwright enrolled and liable to be drafted in

(over)

Book mark:

Allen

(2404) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756473 1891

Paris Monroe Co. 9th Reg
Died Mo. Scientilla
to County

S 18 Mo.

Frank Smith

Appears with rank of Sergt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Rendezvous Nov 25 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted Nov 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Nov 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9th Dist Vans Corps & Co

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Henry L Arbuckle Not Taken up on Muster rolls of Regiment

Book mark:

Allen

(8405) Copyist.

Smith George W.

Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 6 4 2 6	26	
2	7 7 5 8 5 4 2	27	
3	7 7 2 3 9 1 7	28	
4	7 7 7 4 0 0 6	29	
5	7 7 7 4 0 9 3	30	
6	7 7 7 4 1 5 4	31	
7	7 7 7 4 2 2 1	32	
8	7 7 7 4 2 8 8	33	
9	7 7 7 4 3 8 7	34	
10	7 7 7 4 4 4 4	35	
11	7 7 7 4 5 0 7	36	
12	7 7 7 4 5 7 0	37	
13	7 7 7 4 6 3 6	38	
14	7 7 7 4 7 0 2	39	
15	7 7 7 4 7 6 9	40	
16	7 7 7 4 8 5 4	41	
17	3 6 6 3 4 10 4	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B 18 | Mo.

George W. Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Surg Certificate

Not borne on M. O. Roll of Co.

Book mark: Discharged Jan 2/64 Vide W & W. R.

Hannum

(358) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

George D. Smith

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks Discharged in hospital at St Louis Mo.

Book mark;

Bethel

(258) Copyrighted.

2 | 18 | Mo.

George W. Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Memphis Tenn. since Oct. 25, 63.

Book mark:

Bethel

(9358) Copyright.

S | 18 | Mo.

Geo. W. Smith

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Corinth Miss. since Oct. 25th 1863.

Book mark:

Butler

(3584) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George W. Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

(3559) Copyist.

S | 18 Mo.

George W. Smith

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

(9558) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George E. Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bunnell

(2158) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

George H. Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Reported for duty Feb. 24th, 1862

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George H. Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Formerly reported Absent Sick Dropped from Rolls by order of War Dept. Sept 23d 1862

Jan. & Feb. roll 1863 next on which name appears

Book mark:

(858)

Recruiting Officer

S | 18 | Mo.

George H. Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At Home on Leave of Absence.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

George W. Smith

Sergt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: At home on Leave

of Absence since

May 1862

Book mark:

Received

(847) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George Smith

Corp., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At home on Leave of Absence from Hospital St Louis

Book mark:

Michaels

(858) Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

George Smith

Priv., Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action, went
home by Leave of Absence
from St Louis

Book mark:

Richards

(2558) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Geo. Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George Smith

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Company (A) to Company (I) December 1st 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Richards

(858) Copyist.

(5) | 18 | Mo.

George Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to C. G. I. Dec 1 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

(356)

S | 18 | Mo.

George Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Lacede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct ____, 186 .

Where Linn Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Examined

(366) Copyist.

Smith, George W.

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

abh
K. 140. 2d Dept. of the Mo.

170

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of K 150

George H Smith.

Private Co. I. 18th

1160 Reg't of Infty. Vols.

APPROVED

Chas Smith

SURGEON U.S.A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

2d Dept. of the Missouri.

St. Louis Mo, Decr. 28th 1863.

To be Discharged

By order of Maj. Genl. Schofield.

Capt. Adjt. Genl.

Adjutant Generals Office,

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office)_____

CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private, George W. Smith, of Captain
Company, [F.], of the 18th Missouri Regiment of United States
Infty. Vols, was enlisted by Captain Dermon, of
the Said Regiment of Infty. Vols. at Laclede Missouri.
on the 7th day of October 1861, to serve 3. years; he was born
in in the State of Missouri, is 16 years of age, 5 ft. 11 in. feet 3½ inches high, Light complexion, Grey. eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a . During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60. days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 270, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: U.S. General Hospital, Benton Barracks Mo.
DATE: December 24th 1863.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George W. Smith. of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Hemiplegia of right side - Is off duty four
months - Unfit for duty in the Enbolid Corps.

J. H. Grove, Surgeon U.S.V.
In Charge

DISCHARGED this second day of January 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo.
W. E. Bonneville Col U.S.A.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

From—Laclede County—Lane Co. State—Missouri.

[DUPLICATES.]

2414

Smith, George W.

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7760577	26
2 7760614	27
3 7760715	28
4 7760814	29
5 7760907	30
6 7760996	31
7 7761076	32
8 7761196	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Roll Mark

See also

S. | 18 | Mo.

George W. Smith

Musc, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged & Final Statement Given at Smith Miss Nov. 20/62 by reason of Surgeons Cert. of Disability

Name not borne on Muster Out roll of Co. Age not shown

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George W. Smith

Musc, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356)

Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George W Smith

Musician, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Knapp Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George W Smith

Musician Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George W Smith

Fifer, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George N Smith

Musician Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George W Smith

Musician, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knauff

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George W Smith

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo May 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186 .

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knauth

(816) Copyist.

Smith, George W.

Mus, Co. B, 18 Reg't Me Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adt / apt R&S
1991. 105

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

George W. Smith

a Musician Co. B

Eighteenth Reg't of Mo. Vol.

G. F. Allen,
Medical Inspector
U.S.A.

~~Washington, D.C.~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~

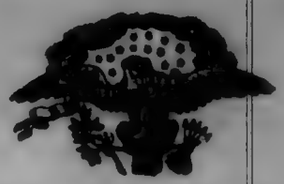
Dep. Surg. Gen. Office
Nov 29/62

COMPARED WITH
ADJ'T C RECEIVED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Date on cards 1st Reg. U.S.S.S.
H.D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George W. Smith a Musician of Captain H. P. Stultz
— Company, (B) of the Eighteenth Mo Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by A. Williams — — — — of
the 18th Regiment of Mo Vol at Putnam Co Mo
on the Seventeenth day of June 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in — — — in the State of Pennsylvania is Fifty three
years of age, Five feet Ten inches high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 980, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
The said Geo. W. Smith is now entitled to a discharge
by reason of Age and disability He is afflicted by
Bronchitis Eye and Breast which wholly unfits him for
the duties of a Soldier Caused by exposure of camp life
and while performing the duties of a Soldier

STATION: Shumalla Tenn. Calvin Morris
DATE: Oct. 31st 1862 1st Lieut Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Geo. W. Smith Private of
Captain H. P. Stultz's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of (Here consult par. 1131, p. 348, and directions on Form 12, p. 980, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Old age being
and Debility, being fifty three years of age, which
wholly unfits him for the duties of a Soldier

S. Hanks
Asst Surgeon 18th Regt Mo Vols

DISCHARGED, this ~~twentieth~~ day of November 1862 at Corinth Miss.
on personal examination ~~Jacob E. Stultz, Capt~~ ~~18th Mo Vol Regt~~
by G. F. Allen, Med. Inspector U.S.A. ~~Commanding the Regiment~~

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— St. John County— Putnam State— Missouri

(Wife's name S. A. Davis 1863 Dec 4 Mo Vol Cav)

[Gov. Print. Off., Oct., 1861.]

(DUPLICATE.)

2715

Smith, Henry

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Lee Schmidt, Henry

Book Mark

See also

✓ 2416 Isaac M. or W.

Smith, Isaac N.

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7766584	26
2 7766681	27
3 7766784	28
4 7766882	29
5 7766977	30
6 7767012	31
7 7767097	32
8 7767168	33
9 7767235	34
10 7767306	35
11 7767387	36
12 7767478	37
13 7767580	38
14 7767674	39
15 7767767	40
16 7757428	41
17 7767877	42
18 7767973	43
19 7768068	44
20 7768238	45
21 7768209	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
Not Mine

1st	18	Mo.

Isaac K. Wantland

Corpl., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.....100

Remarks: Non Vet. Died June 15. 64 in Hospital at Altoona, Ga. by reason of Typhoid Fever. Final Statement made out and forwarded to A.G.O. Washington, D.C.

Book mark:.....

Chandler

Copyist.

(861)

I	18	Mo.

Isaac N. Smith

Corpl, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in field Hosp. at Atlanta, Ga. June 13-'64

Book mark:

(858) J. C. Nicholas

Copyrighted.

C | 18 | Mo.

Isaac N. Lewis

Sergt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in 4th Div Hospl 16 A. C. Ga. since June 5th 64.

Book mark:

(358) C. E. Lewis Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Isaac N. Smith

Corpl., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at 4th Division Hospital 12th Army Corps Atlanta Ga. since June 5th/64

Book mark:

(858) J. R. Nee

Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Isaac N. Smith

Corpl, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Nee.

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Isaac N. Smith

Capt, Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & Feb, 1864

Station Pulaski Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wm ..... Surg.

(344) Copyist.

1 | 18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

Isaac Dimick

Capt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

	18	Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356)

Copyrighted.

18 | Mo.

Isaac D. Smith

Corp'l, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(838) Copyist.

A. | 18 | Mo.

Isaac D. Smith

Capt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyrid.

18 | Mo.

Isaac A Smith

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Isaac N. Smith

Capt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

S | 18 Mo.

Isaac A. Smith

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Isaac N Smith

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sommers

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

James N. Smith

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from pvt. to Corp. June 1 / 62

Book mark:

Corporal

(358) Copyright.

S | 18 | Mo.

Isaac N. Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to U.S. Hospital 6th Division May 15. 62

*From roll in 2nd Aud. Office

Book mark:

(358) W W Payne

Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

Isaac M. Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

(356) W McIntyre

Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

Isaac M. Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(388) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Isaac M. Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

W. W. Wayne

(356) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Isaac N. Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Laclede, Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 186 .

Where Pennville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Sayre

(356) Copyist.

Smith, Isaac N.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Copy "L" 1211

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Corpl James K Smith

K Reg't of Me Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 15. 1864

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JAN 25 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT TO AUDITOR

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of the account. It will then be transmitted to the Paymaster of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is entered. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receives any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on the final statements from the fact that his descriptive list [illegible] Those accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for lost or [illegible] arms, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should [illegible] the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by States, [illegible] by the United States, will not be entered on this [illegible]

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and [illegible] must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteer and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify on honor, that Isaac N. Smith a Boy of Captain C. E. Hillis Company (E) of the 1st Regiment of Maryland Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Maryland, born in ..., State of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 5 feet 9½ inches high; Dark complexion, blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Pennsville Md, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Laclede Mo, on the Fourteenth day of November, 1861, [he was mustered in] by Lt. Edgerton, at Laclede Mo, on the Fourteenth day of November 1861, [re-mustered] and mustered into the service of the United States from the 7th Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at Laclede Mo, on the Fourteenth day of November, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years or during the War: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 1st Regt Md Vols Infty to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death died in Field Hospital 4th Div 16th A.C. at Athens Georgia on the 15th day of June 1863 by reason of Typhoid Fever

The said Isaac N Smith was last paid by Paymaster Hall Gregory to include the 31st day of December, 1862, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $ 11.11 dollars, since the 5th day of September, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ... dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty due $ 100.00

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ..., or other authorities, for ammunition, &c., received on entering service, ... dollars, and for other stoppages, viz: ... dollars.~~

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ...; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ..., 186 .~~

~~He is indebted to ..., CLOTHING, ... dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to ..., GROUNDINGS, ... dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Near Beaufort S. C., this 16th day of January, 1863.

A M Everitt

1st Lieut 1st Regt Md Vol Infty

Commanding Company. E

(A. G. O. No. 65—Print.)

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his pay and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the next military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of the immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier have no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Corpl Isaac N Smith

Late of Company E

18 Regt of Mass Infty

Volunteers, who died at Atlanta Ga

on the 15th day of June 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Isaac N Smith late a Corpl of Captain H. E. Miller Company E of the 11 Regiment of Illinois Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Recruit at Camp Butler in the State of Illinois on the 14th day of November 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Recruit on the 14th day of November 1861, at Camp Butler Ill in Company E, 11 Regiment of Illinois Infty Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in ..... in the State of Kentucky; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Field Hospital 4th Div 16th A.C. at Athens Georgia on the 15th day of June 1864, by reason of Typhoid Fever

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Corpl Isaac N Smith, deceased, and that ~~the effects are in the hands~~ There is no Effects ~~at~~ ..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

A. H. Ernest
1st Lieut 11 Ill. Infty
Commanding the Company. E

STATION: Louisville Ky Jan 16

DATE: January the 16th 1865

Smith James 27 17 Charles

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77567886	26	
2	77567342	27	
3	77661180	28	
4	77662258	29	
5	77662886	30	
6	77604 46	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S^t | 18 | Mo.

× Charles Smith

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

near Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Sep 1st from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1864; drawn since $ 35.89/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ ...../100; due $ ...../100

Remarks: Substitute, Absent on detached service with the Army of the Cumberland since Jan 12th 1865. No discharge furnished when mustered out.

Book mark: .....

Chas Davis

(261) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

James Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Conscript or Substitute
On detached Service with
the Army of the Cumberland
since Jan 12. 1863.

Book mark:

J W S Avis

(868) Copyist

8 | 18 | Mo.

James Smith,

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Conscript or Substitute
On detached Service with
the Army of the Cumberland
since Jan'y 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J W Davis

(868) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

James Smith

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute for John D Cartright Mustered to 4th Cav. Dist Mo Nov 21-64 On detached service with army of the Cumberland Jan 12-65

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Jas. Smith

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l Draft Rendezvous Nov 26, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 21, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair blk

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Nov 21, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4th Dist Mustg & Disg.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for John E. Cartwright

Book mark:

Allen

(8405) Copyist.

J 18 Mo.

James Smith

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Nov 21, 1864

Where born Canada

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 21, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue : hair Black

Complexion fair ; height 5' ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Nov 21, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for John D. Curtright enrolled & liable to be drafted at Jarvis Monroe

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756786 ★1891★

Co. M.
not entitled to bounty.

Smith Jefferson J.

Co. B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57760505	26
2	57760604	27
3	57760705	28
4	57760805	29
5	57760954	30
6	57761048	31
7	366338801	32
8	7779-A-1881	33
9	7779-A-1881	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7779-A-Ark.C.(CB)1881

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Jefferson J. Smith

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7779 A. 1881

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Sept 6, 1901.

It has this day (Sept 6, 1901,) been determined by this Department from the records and from evidence on file that the above named soldier died May 14, 1862. Notation of Dec. 16, 1881 is canceled.

W. W. Gibson

(440) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo

J. J. Smith.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7779-A-1881

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 15, 1881.

Died June 13, 1862 at Macon Hospital a prisoner of war.

Campbell

178 Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Jefferson J. Smith

Sergt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died while a prisoner of War in Alabama June 7th 1862

Name not borne on M. O. Roll of Co. age not shown

Book mark:

Knapp

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Jefferson J. Pruett

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Missing in action

Book mark:

Spencer

(347) Copyist.

S | 18 Mo.

Jefferson J. Smith

Sergt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in action since Apr 6. 1862

Book mark: .....

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Jefferson J. Smith

3 Sergt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action since Apr 6, 1862

Book mark:

Knapp

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Jefferson H. Smith

Sergt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 3d Sergt Sept 11, 1861

Book mark:

Knapp

(258) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Jefferson J. Smith

Sergt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed 4 Sergt Sept. 11, 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Knapp

(258) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Jefferson J. Smith

Sergt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo., Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186 .

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 7779 Mago (EB) 1881

Knauff

(886) Copyist.

Smitto, Jefferson J.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

See Smitto, Anson

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 4	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

[redacted] (This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.) No. 116

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~Smith. J. J.~~										
Smith. Jefferson Jr.		18	Ala	Inf	B	Rec.	1	313	1	317
						Miss Roll	907			

Captured at [redacted], 186, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186, of

~~Paroled at~~ Camp Oglethorpe, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186.

~~Died at~~ Macon Ga May 14 1862 in red ink. Buried in Rose Hill cemetery by the sexton

1773. B. A. & O. (EB) 1877. ~~James Nesbit~~ Corroborated by

Copied by

(Record continued.)

Orig. recd. of Med. Div. U.S.A. - Jan 1773. B. (EB) 1 Bill

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ; 1877 J. L. 3. 10-7

Enrolled as Jefferson J. Smith Co. "B" 18 Me. Inf.

6 J Scouts recd Mar 7. 87 Dec 15 87

To Dig. Dec 21/81

7779-A-1881

Copied by BEC

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 6, 1881.

This is accepted as referring to

Jefferson K. Smith

Co. B, 18th Reg't, Maine Vols.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

4 E. M.
Skm 33 – 68

"B"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Jeffn J. Smith

of Company B

18 Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 25/62.
Buried S. C. Stud
Sept 29/62.
No Effects.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Joseph J. Smith

Rank: ..... Company: I Regiment: 16

Arm: ..... State: NC

Nature of Casualty: Wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounded at Shiloh

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr Pollock

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 25 62.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Corinth Miss

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls & Books

Dec 2 1862.

REMARKS.

Jno A. Gill

Clerk.

(139)

R214

L. L. Smith

Lt. B. 10" Vol.

Lord 1867

Case upheld in decision

as to date of oath

Bartholomew

1-20-68 Ltr. Rec'd.

3 Sgt. 1 Lt. 2

2 E. M.
Skm 33 – 68

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

J. J. Smith
Pvt. of Company A
15 Regiment of Ills.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died
Sick at Macon Ga
May 11. 1863

Page 22.
Richmond Rec'd

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: W. J. Smith

Rank: Pvt Company: B Regiment: 18

Arm: Infty State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Bd Maj. H. Tibbits
C.C.G.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 11, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Marion Ills

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls furnished by Comy
Dept of Pris

REMARKS.

John L. Burrows
Clerk.

(170)

Ex
W. S. Pray

3 C. M.
Sec 33 — 68

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ———

L. L. Smith

Private of Company "B"

18th Regiment of Ms

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Camp Oglethorpe, Macon Ga.
of Wound. May 14/62.

Vide Ppr. 50 — 1866.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J. J. Smith

Rank: Private *Company:* "B" *Regiment:* 18th

Arm: Infantry *State:* Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wound

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt W. T. Hardy Co. A. 18 Mo

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 14th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Dutton, Macon Co.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Papers in A. G. O. marked Pr 50 — 1866

REMARKS.

Martin Mc Cauger

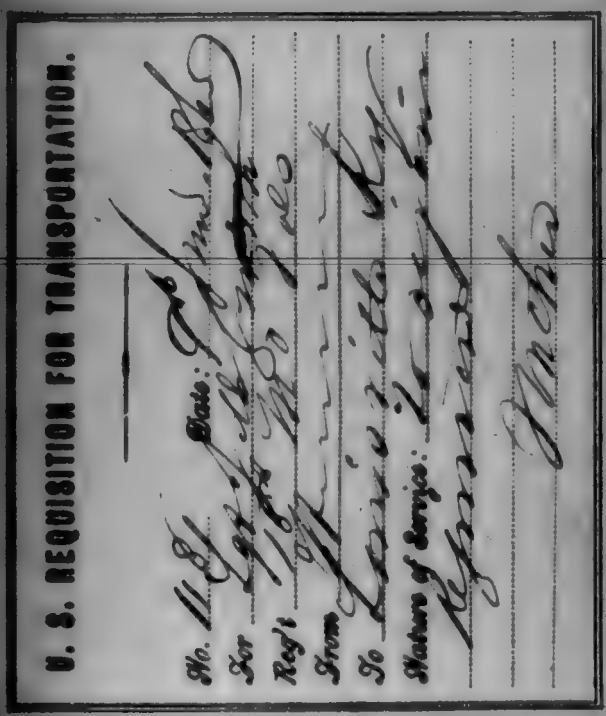
Clerk.

(170)

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from "Requisition for Transportation Book," Department of Washington.



CASUALTY SHEET

No. [illegible]

Jefferson J. Smith

Sergt of Company G

18 Regiment of Mass Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 25 62

[illegible]

[illegible]

Feb until called for by
some application
June 7. 69 com

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jefferson J. Smith

Rank: Sergt Company: B Regiment: 18

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 25. 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Alabama

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for July & Augt 62

REMARKS.

No other report

A. Kenny

Clerk.

1700

Smith, John 7749

Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758420	26	
2	7758520	27	
3	7758627	28	
4	7758719	29	
5	7758792	30	
6	7758870	31	
7	7758970	32	
8	7759036	33	
9	36633851	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S 18 | Mo.

John Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped from Rolls Oct. 2/62, as a deserter. Discharged at St. Louis July 8/62. Rec'd notice of discharge Nov. 24/62. Final Statement made from Dec. Roll.

Name not borne on M.O. Roll of Co

Age not shown

Book mark:

Lowry

(3665) Copyist

S 18 | Mo.

John Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since May 1862 Reported deserted by order War Dept

Book mark:

Lowry

(288) Copyist

E 18 | Mo.

John Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital since May 5. 1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

(868) Copyist

E S | 18 | Mo.

John Smith

....., Co. C , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

since May 5 - 62

Book mark:

John Smith

(847) Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

John Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in 6 Division Hospital since May 5 1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

(266) Copyright

I | 18 | Mo.

John Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

(888)

5 | 18 | Mo.

John Smith

Pt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febs, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(866) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

John Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(868) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

John Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Jackson Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6. , 186 .

Where Cabool Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camern

(256) Copyist.

Smith John

Pvt., Co. a, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 2

John Smith

Private of Company A

18th Regiment of Ills Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Diarrhoea

July 8. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Smith

Rank: Private **Company:** A **Regiment:** 18th

Arm: Inf **State:** Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharged.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig Genl Davidson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 8. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Discharges from St Louis

No. 18283.

REMARKS.

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

(170)

Ea

D. Mo.

Ltr. 380 R86

106

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

John Smith

a Private Co. "A"

18th Reg't of Mass: Vols

Approved

Thad: Mills

Surgeon

Mass: Brigade

Hdqrs near Falmouth

Sept 11/62

COMPARED WITH
3RD C. RECEIVED
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office), ..., 186

Entry in Casualty Rolls

To Descriptive Roll

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Private John Smith of Captain J. Dermans Company, [F], of the 18th Regiment of ~~United States~~ Missouri Vol's, was enlisted by Capt. Dermans, at Linn Co. Mo. the Regiment of on the 6th day of August, 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Huntsville in the State of Alabama, is 44 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Smith of Captain Dermans Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1128, p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*) Umbillical Hernia and on age, being fifty years old. 4th Street Hospital St. Louis Mo. July 6. 1862

Surt. Miles
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 8th day of July, 1862, at St Louis Mo.

Lion Munn
Col *Commanding the* ~~Post~~ St Louis Division

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* cause for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

(DUPLICATES.)

Smith John 4720

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757080	26	
2	7757210	27	
3	7764494	28	
4	7764184	29	
5	7764266	30	
6	7764854	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | 18 | Mo.

John Smith

Cpl., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Harrodsburg, Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 6, 1864; drawn since $ 46.00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ .00

Remarks: Drafted. Bought out M. S. R. M.

Book mark:

(861) Copyist.

	18	Mo.

Pvt. Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

[illegible] Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Pension Register
for Mary Jane Smith Pd.
[illegible] Mexican War
1824

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John Smith.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Rept'd to Provost Marshal for duty Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

Henry

(838) Copyist.

S | 18 Mo.

John Smith

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft Rendezvous Jan 4, 186 4

Where born Germany

Age 39 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel ; hair brown

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Dec 13, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2 Dist 5 Sub. Dist Mo draftee

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas.

(840c) Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

John Smith

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 31, 1864

Where born Germany.

Age 39 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 13, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair x Black

Complexion fair: height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted in St. Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo.

x as shown on Roll.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

Smith, John O. 2421

Co. ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756892	26	
2	7757032	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

x John B. Smith

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l draft Rend's Mo, Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Germany.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 14, 186 .

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel ; hair brown

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Dec 14, 186 .

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 3 Cav Det Washington Co Mo

Sub for T. M. Hunt x Drafted

Cancelled by Genl

* This Roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340s) Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

John J. Smith

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 19, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 19, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light-

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Dec 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1 En Colnt-Substitute for Fran M. Hunt drafted in Marking Tw Co. 3 Dis Mo. (over

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 1891

7756892

Not entitled to Bounty.

x Name Cancelled by me

Name not taken up on Muster Rolls of Regt.

2422

Smith John A.

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773916	26	
2	7774003	27	
3	7774092	28	
4	7774164	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

John H Smith

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in Division Hospital
May 10th 1862

Name not borne on M.R. Roll of Co.
Age & Muster-in not shown

Book mark:

Pvt. Co.

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John P. Smith

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Jas. H. Smith

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Enrolled Dec. 21, 1861
Weston Mo. for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Michaels

(868) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

John H. Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Enrolled

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Michaels

Copyist.

(858)

Smith. John H.

Pvt., Co. 9, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John H Smith 1798
Entered 1 18 Mo Inf
Died May 10 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 9, 1863.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE).

There is no evidence ~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that John H. Smith was enrolled ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ ~~, at~~ ~~,~~ ~~in Company~~ ~~,~~ ~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers, to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war, and~~ mustered into service as a ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ ~~, at~~ ~~,~~ in Company I, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf. ~~Volunteers, to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war.~~ On the Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the months of May & June, 1862, he is reported a Furl'd Aldn May 10 62"

No other report of casualty

(157)

A.H.
J.M.K.

Chas. Davis
Asst. Adjt. Genl

Smith, John K.

Co. K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private, 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77361099	26
2	77371585	27
3	77372673	28
4	77372750	29
5	77372823	30
6	77372896	31
7	77372968	32
8	77373823	33
9	77373130	34
10	77373183	35
11	77373282	36
12	77376618	37
13	77376692	38
14	77376768	39
15	77376901	40
16	77376922	41
17	77377094	42
18	77377201	43
19	77377212	44
20	77377318	45
21	77377383	46
22	77377097	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

John M Smith

2 Lt, Co K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to June 15, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 2d Lt. Co K June 16/65

Book mark:

Laurence

(281) Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

John Smith

Pvt., Co. H., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recruit Transferred to Co K 1st Army Corps Clothing Account settled on Descriptive list

Book mark:

Burnham

(261) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Johnson M Smith

Sgt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 183 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 15, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Discharged Transferred to 2d Lt Co K June 16, 65

Book mark: .....

Lawrence

(381.) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John M Smith

2 Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted fr 1st Sgt 16th
K Co date June 6/63 Vice
2 Lt James R Mellen
Promoted

Book mark:

Lawrence

(856) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

John M. Smith

2d Lt, Co. "K", 18 Reg't Missouri

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Louisville Ky, June 26, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1865.

Where Louisville Ky

Period ____ years. Unexpired term of the Regt.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to date from June 16th, 1865.
Mustered in as 2d Lieut Co. "K" 18th Mo. Inft (vol)

Book mark:

Washington

(225) Copyist.

APR 14 1891

7756015

APR 14 1891

7756015

Promoted from 1st Lieut in Same Regt Vice 2nd Lieut James R. Thiem Promoted.

S | 18 | Mo.

John M Smith

1871, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by S.O. No 156 Dated June 24/65 Nd. Apr. 17 a.c. Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Lawrence

(355) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John M Smith

1 Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 1st Sgt & Pd 1st Sgt Apr 1/65 Paid by Maj Hall while on Furlough $120 Mar 2/65 On Furl from Feb 11/65 to Mar 1/65

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible] Lawrence

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John M Smith

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(356) Copyrist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

John Mo. Smith

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Eckelwood

Capt.

(858)

A | 18 | Mo.

John M. Smith

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. H. Aug. 1/64. By order No. 13. Promoted from Pri. to Sergt. Aug. 1/64.

Book mark:

(358)

Capt.

S. | 18 | Mo.

John M. Smith

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augs., 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Lieut. Co. H. Aug. 1st 1864 per Special Order No. 13. dated August 1st 1864

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

&	18	Mo.

John M. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Comp K on the 1st of Aug 1864 by Regt No. 13.

Book mark:

Posey

(258) Captain

A | 18 | Mo.

John M. Smith

Pvt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Posey

(858) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

John M. Smith

Cpt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copying

S | 18 | Mo.

John M. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

W. D. Anderson,

(858) Copyist

E | 18 | Mo.

John M. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

~~Due Gov't, $ 100 for~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

John M. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson

(858) Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

John M. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(268)

S	18	Mo.

John M Smith

Sgt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

County rec'd 20 00

Book mark:

M Quinn

(858) Copyist

A | 18 | Mo.

John M. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty rec'd $ 25.00

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(868) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

John M. Smith

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Oct. 21 1862 St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

A Wallen

(858) Copyist

S 18 | Mo.

John M. Smith

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Jan. 16, 186 3,

Where born Monroe, Illinois

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 21, 186 2.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm. H. Scott

(888) Copyist.

Smith. John M.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders B
Discharge Certificates /	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

Capt. C. H. Smith
C/O H. Kirkpatrick

Head Qrs. 1st Division. 17th A.C.
Near Louisville Ky June 30th 1865.

Special Orders
No 132.

IV. . . . A General Court Martial is hereby ordered to convene at these Head Quarters at 8 O'Clock AM. on the 1st day of July 1865., or as soon thereafter as practicable for the trial of such cases as may be brought before it. The Court will sit without regard to hours.

Detail for the Court

Major	G. T. Rice	39th Ohio Inf Vols
Captain	Frank A. Munson	10th Ills " "
"	Winslow L. Bay	63d Ohio " "
"	James C. Small	25th Ind. " "
"	M. Lange	25th Ind. " "
1st Lieut	James M. Black	25th Ind. " "
"	H. Bishop	64th Ills " "
"	G. Henderson	25th Ind " "
"	M. F. Madigan	27th Ohio " "
2nd Lieut	A. Easter	39th Ohio " "
"	M. Kuhn	39th " " "
"	F. M. Wright	39th " " "
"	J. M. Smith	18th Mo " "

Captain William Hemstreet Judge Advocate of this Division will act as Judge Advocate of the Court.

No other Officers than those named can be assembled without manifest injury to the Service

By order of Brt Maj Genl W. T. Sherman

L. M. Dayton
A.A.Genl

2d. Lt. Smith
1st Mo.

No. 961

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, John M Smith

Rank, Private

Where gone, Columbia, Ill

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.



Hdqrs 3rd Div 18th Corps
Near Raleigh N.C. April 28th 65

Sheldon. Capt & A.D.C.
Comdg 18th Mo Vet Inf Vols

Special Order No 144. — April 28th 1865

Capt. Sheldon A.D.C. will proceed to Nashville Tenn to procure Regt Quartermaster Stores and return to these Hdqrs.

By Command of
Maj Gen Logan
Jno A. Rawlins
Asst Adjt Gen

Ex. A. 234 - S. 2 - 1865

Hdqrs 1st Brig 1st Div 17th A.C.
Raleigh N.C. April 28th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

J. W. Fuller
Brig Genl Comdg

Headquarters 1st Div 17th A.C.
Raleigh N.C. April 29th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
"Approved"

W. T. Ford
Brig. Gen.

A.A.G. 1st Div 17th A.C.

Make Order

S.O. # 108

Ex. # XIII

Hdqrs 2nd 18th Mo Vet Vol Infty
Near Raleigh. N.C. April 28th 1865

Asst Adjt General
Dept & Army of the Tenn.

Capt:

I have the honor to request that Sergeant John M. Smith "K" Co. 18th Infty Mo Vet Vol. may be ordered to Nashville. Tenn. to procure Regimental desks.

These desks were stored in a private store-house, and will not be brought around with the property of the other regiments. They are absolutely necessary to enable officers to make their reports and returns required by orders.

I have the honor to be, &c.
Very respty. Your obt Servt.
Charles L. Sheldon
Col 18th Infty Mo Vet Vols
Comg the Regt.

1/. A.C
Jane 8th 65

S. U. No. 143.

J. M. Smith

R.

18.th Mar

Head Quarters 17th Army Corps.
Washington D.C. June 5th 1865.

Special Order
No. 143.

III

Sergt John M. Smith Co. G
18th Mo. Vols Infty. will remain in Washington four days to collect such Baggage as belongs to the Command. He will then report to the Comdg Officer of his Regiment at Louisville Ky.
Q. M. Dept will furnish the necessary transportation.

By Command of
Maj Genl F. P. Blair
Wm E. Starr
A.A.A. Genl

C.O.
18th Mo. Vols Infty.

J. M. Smith

K.

Head-Quarters, Seventeenth Army Corps,

DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE.

Raleigh, N. C. April 28 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } XIII
No. 108

Lieut. Lew. M. Smith, A. A. G. 15 Ills. Infty. Vols. will proceed to Nashville, Tenn., for the purpose of bringing forward to his command, duties, &c.

By command of
Maj. Genl. J. A. Blair
Wm. E. Ware
Act. Asst. Adjt. Genl.

A. O. 15 Ills. Infty.

Hdqrs 18th Army Corps Dept
Near Goldsboro N.C. March 25th 65

Sheldon Chas. S. Cpl 18
Army Corps Dept requests that
Sergt. J.M. Smith K Co 11 Ohio Inf
be ordered to Nashville Tenn to
obtain Regtl. discharge
The duties are light
at present & he can
be absolutely necessary for
the Officers to make the returns
and reports required by orders

J. M. Smith
K.

Hd Qrs Army of the Tennessee
Goldsboro N.C. March 25th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Jno. A. Fuller
Brig Genl & A.A.G.

Hd Quarters 2d Division 17th Corps
Near Goldsboro N.C. March 29th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Disapproved

C. B. Mower
Brig Genl U.S.V.
Comdg Div.

Hd. Qrs. 17th Army Corps
Goldsboro, N.C. March 29/65.

Respectfully forwarded.

Wm. T. Sherman
Maj. Genl.

Adjt. Gen. 2d Div. 17th Corps March 29th '65.

Hd Qrs Army of the Tennessee
Goldsboro, N.C. March 31st 1865

Respectfully returned
Disapproved.

By order of
Maj Gen O.O. Howard
A. M. Pan. Dept.
Asst Adjt Genl

Adj't Gen's Off. March 31. 1865.

Head Qrs 18 Inf Regt Vol Vols
Near Goldsboro N.C. 28 March 1865

Asst Adjt General.
Dept & Army of the Tenn
Sir

I have the honor to request that Sergeant John H. Smith Co B 18 Inf Regt Vols may be ordered to Nashville Tenn. to procure Regimental desks.

These desks were stored in a private storehouse, and will not be brought around with the property of the other regiments. They are absolutely necessary to enable officers to make their reports and returns required by orders.

I have the honor to be sir
Very respt Your Obdt Servt
Charles. S. Sheldon
Col 18 Infty Regt Vol Vols
Com'd Regt.

Declaration of Recruit.

John W Smith

.....desiring to

[illegible] Volunteer Service of the United States, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do declare, That I am

[illegible]ty-three years and .....months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Missouri

the 21st day of August 1862

Witness:

James Stuteson

John W. Smith

Enlisted at .....

[illegible] for the [illegible]

[illegible] P.O.

186 .

John W. Smith

18 Mo. Inf.

Discharged .....

Reg't of .....

186 .

[illegible]ment; last served in company ( )

[illegible]ment of .....

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Adjt Genl's Office Illinois

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF St Louis

I, John W Smith born in Illinois
in the State of aged (23) twenty three years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Twenty First day of October 1862
as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, ~~pay, rations and clothing, as now, or may be, established by law.~~ And I, John W Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 21st day of October 1862
BEFORE John K. Newmyer
Justice of the Peace

John W Smith

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. A. Colegrove
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John W Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is six feet one inches high.

John W. Coltin Capt
St. Louis
Recruiting Officer.

2424 Johnson

Smith, John W.

Co. K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756938	26
2	7776889	27
3	7776991	28
4	7777085	29
5	7777164	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Johnson Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 21, 1864; drawn since $ 50.24/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted Stoppages for Ord Stores 91 cts

Date of Enrollment not shown

Book mark: .....

Lawrence

(261) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John A Smith

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Loose Ord Stores 91 d.

Book mark:

Lawrence

(358) C Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John H Smith

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John A Smith

E

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Jan & Feb ....., 1865.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Lawrence

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John W. Smith

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Rendz Mo, Dec 27, 186 4

Where born Belmont Ohio

Age 25 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue ; hair black

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Nov 21 , 186 .

Where mustered in Gentry Co. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 7 Con Dis Athens Pr Gentry Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 7 Con dis Athens Pr Gentry Co. Mo. drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340e) Copyist.

Smith, Joseph C. 2425

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756357	26	
2	7771358	27	
3	7771422	28	
4	7771492	29	
5	7771559	30	
6	7771626	31	
7	7771716	32	
8	7771797	33	
9	7771900	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph R. Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 48.81/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 180.00/100; due $ 20.00/100

Remarks: Vet. Rec't 22 cts for loss of Ord.

Book mark:

R. E. Smith

(281) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph C. Smith

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 12/100 for advance.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark;

J. C. Smith

(1856) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph K. Smith

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Ordnance.

~~Due Gov't, $ 100 for~~

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

B E Smith

(356) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

Joseph R. Smith

Pvt Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

E. O. Smith

Copyist.

(858)

S | 18 | Mo.

Gilbert R. Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 97/100 for Ord. Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

W. Hasc Scott

Capt.

(858)

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph R. Smith

Corl., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 2, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Recruit

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 18[illegible]

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Lewis A Smith

Cpl, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: New Recruit

Book mark:

William Scott

(1868) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph R. Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 63, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mus Record

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(1868) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph K Smith

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 18, 1864,

Where born Charlton Co Mo

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Keytesville Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Apr 18, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Keytesville Chariton Co Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enlisted when he is over 18 years of age

Book mark

E H Moore

(330) Copyist.

Smith, Joseph R.

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the Veteran Service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintending officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment vacates, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A re-enlistment, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the claimant or officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph R. Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Seventeen years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wiscasset Me. this 15th day of March 1864

Witness: Thomas Cranney, Joseph R. Smith
1st Lieut

No. 2

Joseph R Smith

Volunteered at Wiscasset Me

March 15-4 1864.

By Charles W Mansfield

18th Regiment of Me. Vols

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the ____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 4 M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waverly

I, Joseph R Smith born in Clarion Co. in the State of Missouri aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph R. Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waverly Mo
this 15th day of March 1864. } Joseph R Smith
Before Charles W Mansfield
1st Lieut Co. G. 18 Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined April 15, 1864 Julian Bates
Surg 18th Mo
1st Div Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph R Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Charles W Mansfield
1st Lt Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15th day of April, 1864 at Waverly Mo
A. A. Brackett
Capt 18th Mo Vol Inf
Mustering Officer

Joseph R Smith
Co G 18th Regt of Mo Vol
& Mustered out of Service for Mo

Smith Lorenzo D.

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756358
2	7771359
3	7771423
4	7771493
5	7771560
6	7771627
7	7757483
8	7771717
9	7757493
10	7771798
11	7757508
12	7771927
13	7757780
14	7757614
15	3698-a-1886
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: 3698-a-1886

See also

S. | 18. | Mo.

Lorenzo D. Smith

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3698 A. 1886,

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington June 17th, 1886.

Mustered out with Detachment at Benton Barracks Mo. June 12. 1865 and paid to include June 11. 1865

The Individual Muster out Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo June 27. 1865 will be made Void.

A. M. M.

(438) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Lorenzo D. Smith

Pri., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 27, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 12, 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 79 25/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner
Mustered out in
accordance with
Gen. Order No 77
Mar Dept dated
June 28 1865

Book mark: See M.R. Roll Pris of War (over)

J. P. Sadler

(348) Original

APR. 14 7757614 1891

Washington, D. C. April 28, 1865 to take effect June 27, 1865.

Captured at Decatur Ga. July 19, 1864
Confined at
Paroled at Shorted at Benton Barracks, Mo.
Due U. S. for Clothing last by, Inspect at cost $22.95 101

Thus much was paid for the months of June and July 1865 the sum of $32.00 by Maj. Haybrook A. C. S.

Entitled to two months extra pay in accordance with Telegram from War Dept. dated Washington D.C. May 30, 1865

[Boss Mark] This Muster Out is void Sec 3698-a-a66. (E B). 1886

S | 18 | Mo.

Lorenzo D. Smith

Pt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks Mo June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 12, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 15, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ unknown 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ unknown ..... 100; due $ unknown 100

Remarks: Paid for the months of Jan & Feb 1865 at Benton Bks Mo Paid by Mac Malborne Clothing drawn at Annapolis Md $40.60/100 Clothing

Book mark: .....

(over)

J. H. Stewart

(249) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757780 1891

drawn at Hd Qrs. Paroled
Camp Benton Bks Mo.
$10 Pm total $51,22/100
Captured at Pocalaligo
S.C. Jan 15/65 Paroled
at Akens Landing Va.
Mar 9/65 Reported at
Benton Bks Mo Mch 17/65
Was confined at Florence
S.C. Entitled to three months
extra pay in accordance to
telegram from War Dept
dated May 30/65. Paroled
Prisoners mustered in in
pursuance of G.O. No 77
War Dept. dated Apl 28
1865. No acct of Clothing
whatever and Bounty given
on partial Descriptive list

S. | 18 | Mo.

Lorenzo D. Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Remarks: Vet. Rec't. Mustered out at G. O. War Dept. No. 77. June 27/65.

Book mark: 3698-A-1886.

B E Smith

(361) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Lourwyo Smith

Pri., Co. G., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Paroled Prisoners)

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ 100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for.....

Remarks: Mustered out.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Avery

Capt.

(244)

E. | 18 | Mo.

Lorenzo D. Smith

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 23 27/100 for ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Prisoner of War since Jan. 15, 65.

Book mark:

B E Smith

Copyist.

1 | 18 | Mo.

Lorenzo Smith

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Paroled Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark:

Avery
Capt.

(344)

S. | 18 | Mo.

Lucian[illegible] D. Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 7/100 for ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Prisoner of War since Jan 16/65.

Book mark:

L E Smith

Copyist.

(856)

S | 18 | Mo.

Lourza Smith

Pri, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid in Compliance with instructions from the Comy Gnl of Prisoners.

Book mark:

Asst

(344)

S. | 18 | Mo.

Lorenza D. Smith

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 7/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit. Prisoner of War, since Jan 15/65.

Book mark: .....

B D Smith

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Francis O. D. Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 65 for One Shirt

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

W Bay Scott

(856) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Lorenzo D. Smith

Col., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Present

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864.

Book mark:

M Lan Scott

(7886) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Lorenzo D. Smith

Corp., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1861, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: New Recruit

Book mark:

W. Hemsley Scott

(356) Copyright.

S | 18 | Mo.

Lorenzo D Smith

Cpl., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mus Recruit

Book mark: See 3698. A.A.G. Ole B 1186

(1868) Wm Scott Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Lorenzo D Smith

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 15, 1864,

Where born Linn Co Mo

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Linn Co Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Apr 15, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Reference Linn Co Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit is over 18 years of age

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(323) Copyist.

Smith, Lorenzo D

Pvt, Co. 4, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 5
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lorenzo D Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and Two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Elmira Recruiting Rendezvous, the 21st day of March 1864.

Witness: Thomas Carnes
1st Lieut 16th U.S. Inf. Recg Officer

Lorenzo D Smith

18.9.f

No. 4

Lorenzo D Smith

Volunteered at Elmira Co. NY

March 25-4 1864,

By Charles W Smallpiece

16th Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, discharges, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the descriptive list of the regiment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment holds to pay, bounty, pension, &c. A re-enlistment in all cases, to be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of right. The descriptive column, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn Co.

I, Lorenzo D. Smith born in Linn Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty fifth day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lorenzo D. Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linn Co Mo this 25th day of March 1864. Before Charles W Mansfield 1st Lieut V.R.C. 18th Mo

Lorenzo D. Smith his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined April 15, 1864.

Julian Bates
Surg 18th Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lorenzo D Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Charles W Mansfield
1st Lieut V.R.C.
18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C 18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 25th day of April, 1864, at St Louis Mo

A. H. Brackett
Capt 18th Mo Vols
Mustering Officer

Lorenzo D Smith
Co C 18th Mo Vol Inf
John Reconing Service
```
```

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., June 2nd 1865.

Com'd Officer Co. "G"

18th Regt. Mo. Inf'y Vols.,

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that G Smith of your Company, is at this Post as a Paroled Prisoner, without his Military History and Clothing account.

You are respectfully requested, in the name of the Secretary of War, to furnish to these Headquarters, without delay, the Military History and Clothing account of the above named man. to enable him to be mustered out of Service

By Order of Col Bonneville, U. S. A.

Commanding Post.

Harvey McQuiston

Lieut. and A. A. A. Gen'l.

Pay Department, U. S. A.,

March 22. 1865.

Paymaster of the 18 Reg't Missouri Inf'y

I have this day paid Lorenzo Smith

Co. G $32 in full from Dec 31 1864

to Feb 28 1865.

J. H. Mayborn

Paymaster Vol. Serv.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 372

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
~~Smith, Lorenzo.~~				—	
Smith Lorenzo D	P.	18	Mo.	I.	G.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
G.B.	24	164	7	300
M.R.	40	265	19	146
O.R.S.	10			
C.C.	7	46	1	314
B.B.	7	52	1	324

Captured at Pocataligo, Jan. 15, 1865, confined at Richmond, Va., Feb. 21, 1865.

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. James age 22

where he died, Feb. 1865 Hard D. 12th; 6.6.8.a.

Paroled at Boyd's Wharf Mch. 10, 1865; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ Mch. 10, 1865.

Sent to Benton Barracks Mo. Mch. 11/65. Rec'd. at B.B. Mch. 17/65 & Hostilities out of R. 37. Clo. Mch. 10/65. June 2/65 $10.92

3698 - A - 1886.

Copied by Cover

(Record continued.)

mustered by Capt. W. D. Hubbard (a. c. m.) June 12/65 Lee 3678-9-86

Furloughed March 21, 1865, for 30 days; returned May 9, 1865;
deserted ....., 186 ; No Subsq. Rec't on file.

Enrolled as Lorenzo D. Smith, Pvt Co. G 18th Me Inf.
No other record on Co. G. or Regimental Muster Rolls on file.
1/26

Pension Cert. 552848 to be withdrawn Jan 3 86

Copied by HEA 1/23/86

Adjutant General's Office,
Augusta, Me., ..., 186

This is copied as referring to Lorenzo D. Smith Co. G 18th Reg't Me. Vols.
Co., ... Reg't, ... Vols.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
L										
Smith	Pvt	16	Miss	I	E	RR	12	22		

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ...

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at ....., 186 .

Mustered out A.B. Jan 10/65 by Capt Mitchell 16th

2—887.

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lt. L.	Pvt	Inf		L	A	AR	16	49		

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled ....., 186 ; reported at ....., 186 .

Oath for NC Transportation 10 days Rolls Lists

Capt Inf

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Smith Lorenz	C	11	Va	I	G

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at Locustlick La Sep 18, 1865; brought from ....., and confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ...

.....

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at Milnerfa. Ala May 1, 1865; reported at Bn March 17, 1865.

Received and Rec'd 10/25

3—857

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
J Smith Lieut	C	18	Va	I	G

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	4	20		

Captured at Prestonsburg Ky Sept 10, 186 5; brought from ....., and confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at Mount Sterling Ky March 1865; reported at Annapolis March 17, 1865.

Rebel Lieut & Regt May 13 65

3—867

[OVER.]

2427

Smith, Patrick

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7756689	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Roll Mark:

S | 18 | Mo.

+Patrick Smith

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated St. Louis Mo. Oct 18, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Peddler

When enlisted Oct 18, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes gray; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Oct 18, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for John Balthasar enrolled and drafted in 7th ward 2d Div. Mo

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(340e) Copyist.

APR. 14 1891

7756689

Not entitled to Bounty.

† Name canceled by lines.
Not borne on Muster rolls of
regiment

Smith, Richard

Co. K 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7762602	776952
7762677	777041
7762760	764386
7762828	777161
7762899	775656
7762943	7356. B. 1876
7763021	
7763084	
7763143	
7763218	
7763296	
7763387	
7757824	
7757841	
7757844	
7763576	
7756252	
7763526	
7763588	
7763685	
7763841	
7776648	
7776724	
7776798	
7776843	

Book Mark: 7356-B-Mo. Inf. 1861 1876

See also

S | 18 Inf | Mo.

Richard A Smith

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7356-B-1876

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 29, 1876.

Tried for desertion (having deserted Sept 24 1863 and returned January 14 1864) found not guilty of desertion and guilty of absence without leave and sentenced to forfeit all pay and allowances for the period of 4 months and to be held to hard labor for thirty days by G.O. No. 14 Left Wing 16th Army Corps February 19 1864

Galligan

(488) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Richard Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 4, 1865; drawn since $40 86/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100.

Ass't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Vet Vol Inf for 60 to Co K Mus 1/64 Stoppage for 66 1/2 E #1,12 for Ord Stores x x x Brought 1 U S R M.

Book mark:

Lawrence

(261) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

Richard N. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Harrodsburg Ky July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feby 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. "K" 18th Mo Vol Aug. 1864 Clothing account settled on Descriptive Roll

Book mark: 7376 Regt Rec'd

G. Fox

(361) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Richard A. Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Loss Ord Stores $1.20

Due U S for C C & G E $1.12

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Richard A Smith

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(358) Copyrighted.

S | 18 | Mo.

Richard A Smith

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leisenring

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Richard Smith,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard

(858) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Richard Smith,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. C. Augt 1st/64 per ngtl. and Cm. 18.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Richard Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E to Aug. 1st/64. per Regtl. Order No. 13. dated Aug. 1, 64.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Richard A. Smith.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. "K," fm R.O. No. 13, Talaka effect from July 31/64.

Book mark:

Harney

(258)

S | 18 | Mo.

Richard A. Smith.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

(358) Wensley

Copyright.

S | 18 | Mo.

Richard A Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet vol

Book mark:

D. L. Miller

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Richard A. Smith

Pt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo, Mch 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mch 3, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 00/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 1 00/100

Remarks: Due the U. S. (4) Four months pay and allowances as per sentence of a G. C. M. N. order No 14 Current Series Relinquished

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(249) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Richard A Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited in Art Asst G.O. War Dept 191 series 1863

Book mark:

H S Miller

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Leonard A. Smith

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo. March 4, 1864,

Where born Jasper Co. Ills.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Pulaski Tenn.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400 100

Where credited Linley Grundy Co. Mo. Nov. 21

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Muster in to take effect from the date of enlistment.

Book mark: .....

Mary L. Scott

(200) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Richard A Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 31/64 by virtue of requisition for Vet Vols. Ms M.O. or Min for reenlistment as Veteran

Book mark:

A. G. Miller

(358) Copyrid.

S | 18 | Mo.

Richard A Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Mar 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Joined from desertion during February 1864. Rejoined 1 Feby 1864. without apprehension.

Book mark: .....

(251) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Richard A. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb 7, 186 4.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Joined from desertion in January, 1864

Book mark: .....

Enlisted

(251) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Richard H. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Sept 25, 1863.

Where Cherokee Town

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(351)

Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Richard A Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Sept 25/63 at Chewalla Tenn

Book mark:

H S Miller

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Richard Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

(356) Copyist.

A. | 18 | Mo.

Richard Smith

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(358)

Copyright

	18	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Mustered in Nov. 19/61
Laclede Mo.

Book mark: [illegible]

(258) [illegible] Copyist.

A. | 18 | Mo.

Richard Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

(358) Copyist.

C	18	Mo.

Richard Smith

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(868) Copyist.

A. | 18 | Mo.

Richard Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(256) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Richard Smith.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler.

(858) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Richard Smith

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

(856) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Richard Smith

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Sitter.

(858) (5) Copyist.

C. | 18 | Mo.

Richard Smith.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 1/2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sutler.

(856) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Richard Smith.

Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 186 1.

Where Bindley, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: A.G.O. July 31/76
See 7356 B. A.G.O. (E.B.) 1876.

Sitter.

(2564) Copyist.

Smith, Richard A.

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard A. Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salt Lake City

the Tenth day of February 1864

Witness: Capt E. S. Connelly

Richard A. Smith

Rec'd. Fort Douglas Oct 6th 64

No. _____

Richard A. Smith

Volunteered at Salt Lake City

Utah Ter. _____ 1864,

By Lieut Thomas Trott

1st Regiment of Cav. U.S.

_____

Enlistment; last served in Company (C)

1st Reg't of Cav. U.S.

Discharged _____ 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer force. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Gallatin

I, Richard A Smith was born in Pesha Co in the State of Illinois aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard A Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Gallatin Tenn this First day of Feby 1864 Before Wm Kennedy Capt Co G 18th Regt Inft Mo Vols

Richard A Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L B Harris
Surgn 18th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R A Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Wm Kennedy Capt
18th Regiment of Mo. Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of March, 1864, at Gallatin Tenn;

Richard A Smith
Capt Wm Kennedy Co G
18th Regt Mo Vols

No. 801

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, Richard A Smith

Rank, Private

Where gone, Leaves Co K 18 Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

G C

18 Mo

Smith, Talman

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775660	26	
2	7775690	27	
3	7775857	28	
4	7775932	29	
5	7775982	30	
6	7776046	31	
7	36634149	32	
8	Mo. Inf. 52-1858	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Mo. Inf. 52-1858

See also

S | 18 | Mo

Tolman Smith

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 478 6 1880 with Stm 54 168

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 7, 1886.

He was mortally wounded at battle of Shiloh Tenn April 6 1862 and died on or about that date while in the hands of the enemy

L Hammond

(488) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Talman Smith

Corp'l, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner at battle of Pittsburg Landing Apr 6, 1862 and not yet returned to duty

Age & Muster in not shown Name not borne on subsequent rolls of Co. K

Book mark:

Clayton

(256) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Calvin Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Was taken Prisoner at the Battle of Corinth Oct 6th 62

Book mark:

(356)

K | 18 | Mo.

Tillman Smith

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner in action 19th & 20th Sept. at the battle of Iuka

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

(355) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Truman Smith

Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Taken Prisoner

Paris Ohio at Town

Oct 6 - 62

Book mark:

Pendel

Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Tahman Sisson

Co's, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Taken Prisoner in Va action Co. Aug 62

* Connected ... Va.

Book mark: Muster Out C.E. 13 Iowa Inf. Dec 2 - 1865

W. H. Lubbock

Copyist.

(358)

C | 18 | Mo.

Talman Smith

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded in battle
Nov 6 at K. sent to Hospital
Jefferson Barracks
Appointed Capt Co K 18 Mo

Book mark: .....

J Hubbell

(856) Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

Talman Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 186 .

Where Platte co mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(3584) Copyist.

Smith Tolman

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Tolman Smith

Private of Company K

18 Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died at home April 6/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Tolman Smith

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 18

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: "He was mortally wounded at battle of Shiloh Tenn., April 6/62. and died on or about that date while in the hands of the enemy"

H 7/8 C. 1860. with Pen claim #92.165. ant Trans Dec 15/86

Henry C. Cox
Clerk.
Dec 15/86

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Talman Smith

5th Corporal Company K

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 6-7-1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jabus an Smith (Platte County, Missouri

Rank, 5th Corporal, Company K, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty Pittsburg Landing Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded. Back in thigh.

Date of casualty, April 6-7-1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Head quators 18 Reg. Missouri Infantry Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near Pittsburg Landing April 14 1862

Index & Package 1.

D. D. Davidson

8-31-77

Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Smith Tallman	P	18	Mo	I	K					

...d at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 .

...Hospital at ..... on account of wounds received in battle of Shiloh Tenn. April 6 & 7 1862 and

...died ..... , 186 , of .....

...at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

Remarks: Rec'd on muster roll to Aug 31 1864

Co. K 12th Regt Mo Vol Inf. Enlisted Dec 27 1861. Mustered out to date Dec 14 1864

SRM. 54-68.

Copied by A.G.O. 5-21-88.

2430

Smith, William

Co. ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756522	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Roll Mark:

Color

L 18 | Mo.

William Smith

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen. Draft Rendz'v'z, Nov 26, 1864.

Where born Georgia

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 17, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Nov 17, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2 Dist 3rd Sub Mo.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute for John Mayhoff Drafted Not taken up on Muster Rolls of Regiment

Book mark:

Allen

(2403) Copyist.

Smith, William

243

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7756752	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

8 | 18 | Mo.

William Smith

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Nov 17, 1864.

Where born Georgia

Age 22 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Nov 17, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes blue; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 6' ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Nov 17, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to residence below.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Enlistment, Substitute for Geo Neithouse drafted in 2d Sub Dist, 2d Dis, Mo.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(240c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756752 ☆1891☆

Oct 31, 1864

(Not entitled to Bounty)

Not taken up on Muster rolls of Regiment

Smith, William

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757014	26	
2	7762236	27	
3	7762333	28	
4	7762411	29	
5	7762485	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt | 18 | Mo.

William Smith

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 52 14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute - Bought one Springfield rifle -

Book mark:

Pennington

(261) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

William Smith

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Drafted as Substitute.
(Enrolled Dec. 12, 1864
St. Joseph Mo.)

Book mark: .....

Pennington

(255) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

William Smith

Put, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Pennington

(256) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

William Smith

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(868) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

William Smith

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l draft Rend'z Mo Dec 27 186 4

Where born Scotland Ohio

Age 44 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray ; hair dark

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec 12 , 186 .

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo Dist

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 7 Cav Dist Mo Dekalb Co. Sub for Thomas B Hale

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(840c) Copyist.

Smith, William

Co. B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 0 5 7 8	26	
2	7 7 6 0 6 7 6	27	
3	7 7 6 0 7 7 9	28	
4	7 7 6 0 8 5 2	29	
5	7 7 6 0 9 4 8	30	
6	7 7 6 1 0 3 3	31	
7	7 7 6 1 1 3 0	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 18 | Mo.

William Smith

....., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Killed in Action Oct 3/62 at the Battle of Corinth Miss.

Name not borne on M. O. Roll of Co. Age not known.

Book mark:

F. M. Cornish

Copyist

(358)

S | 18 Mo.

William Smith

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

5 18 Mo.

William Smith

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

William Smith

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

~~Due Gov't, $ 100 for~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

William Smith

Pvt-, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knight

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

William Smith

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 186 .

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

---

(356) Copyist.

Smith, William

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Smith

Private Company B

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Smith (Putnam County Missouri

Rank Private, Company B, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded slightly in hand

Date of casualty, April 6 & 7 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Head Quarters 18th Regt. Missouri Infantry Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near Pittsburg Landing Tennessee

Under 8 Package 1.

D. L. Davidson

8-29-77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Smith

Pvt: Company B.

18 Regiment of Wis: Inf

Volunteers at the battle of

Corinth Miss:

3 & 4. Oct. 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Smith

Rank, Pvt; Company B, Regiment, 18

Arm, Inf; State, Mo;

Place of casualty, Corinth Miss:

Nature of casualty, Wounded Head, Killed

See descriptive Casualty sheet on file

Date of casualty, 3 & 4. Oct. 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18 Mo: Regiment, Brigade, 6 Division, ~~Corps, dated~~ Army of The Tenn: dated Hd Qrs Army of The Miss: Corinth Miss: 11. Oct. 1862 Capt. A.B. Campbell, Mil. Director Index II. F. Vol 3. p. 94

I. Jones.

Clerk.

2 July 80

ah "B" 7113

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1 Sergt. Smith.

Co. of Company D

15 Regiment of Mass

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Gun shot wound
Battle of Ox Hill
Sept. 1st 1862
Left Thigh amputated

COMPARED with
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Wm. Smith

Rank: Lt. Company: E Regiment: 18

Arm: [illegible] State: [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 20 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp [illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg[illegible] rec[illegible]

REMARKS.

Wm [illegible]

Clerk.

(119)

Smith, William 2834

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77772066	26	
2	77772103	27	
3	77772181	28	
4	77772302	29	
5	1679-B-1883	30	
6	33332305	31	
7	36705799	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1679-B-A.G.O. (E.B.) 1883

S | 18 | Mo.

William Smith

Corpl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862 Joss May 21/62
St. Louis Mo.
Discharged

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Wm Smith

Corpl., Co. H, 18 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for March & Apr, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Magee

(948) Clerk.

S | 18 | Mo.

William Smith

....., Co. N, 18 Reg't Mo Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1679-13-1889.1883

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington June 9, 1883.

Final Statement signed by J. M. Schofield Brig. Genl. Comdg St Louis, District, shows him discharged at St Louis Mo. May 5, 1862, on Surgeons Certificate of disability, nature of disability not stated. The Surgeon's Certificate is not on file.

FE

(688) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

~~Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....~~

.....

Remarks: Discharged June 10, 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

age & Muster in not shown

Not borne on M. O. Roll 3 Leo.

Book mark:.....

(368) J. M. Brown

Clerk

S. | 18 | Mo.

William Smith,

Corpl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1862.

Present or absent — Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

~~Due Gov't, $ 100 for~~

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital at St Louis, Mo., March 13, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Capt.

(358)

S. | 18 | Mo.

William Smith,

Corpl., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Appointed Jan. 1st 62.
Enrolled Dec. 3, 1861 at Brunswick, Mo. 3 yrs)

Book mark, 1679-B-1120(ER) 1883.

J. W. Brown

Capt.

(358)

S. | 18 | Mo.

William Smith,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

Capt.

(158)

Smith, William

Corp, Co. H, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

William Smith

Corpl of Company A

18 Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Discharged May 5th 1862

See indorsement

War Department, A.G.O.,
June 20. 1883

Final Statement, signed by J.M. Schofield, Brig. Gen. Comg St. Louis Dist., shows him "Discharged, at St. Louis, Mo., May 5. 1862, on Surgeon's Certificate of disability."

Nature of disability not stated

U Baker
Asst. Adj't General

C.C.
Ar 18[illegible] = B. 18[illegible] (C.B.) 1883

Enl Cav. 2 Sept 1863 Absent sick Sept 1863
" " Absent sick Oct 1863
" " Present July 1863
Rec'd back, as 1st Sergt. 13. 1865 Clerk
Private 18/20/83 C&C.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Smith

Rank: Corpl Company: K Regiment: 18th

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, ~~DEATH~~, &c.

June 10 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, ~~DEATH~~, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

L. of S.

Roll May & June 1862

REMARKS.

D. A. Dawson

1.19.83 Clerk.

(170.)

S # 36

William Smith

Co K. 18th Mo. V.

Voucher ~~Rolls~~
~~for Discharge by~~
~~Cert of Disability~~
~~Description~~ Final
papers made from
Furlough

May 5th 62

Report to Surgeon McMillen
4th St Hospital
Cairo
Smith
Co. K. 18th Regt Mo. Vols.

This paper was found in the files
Provost Marshal General's Office with
ords received from the Chief
Officer of Missouri.

Mar 62

H

FORM 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, William Smith

of the eighteenth Regiment of Missouri Vols.

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this soldier, and find that he is suffering from Chronic Bronchitis,

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than thirty days from this date.

Dated at Saint Louis
this 29th day of March 1862

Thos. Muir
Surgeon

To Mr Buckland in the County of Clinton
State of Illinois he having received a
Furlough from the twenty ninth day of March
to the twenty second day of April 186 2, at which
period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at
or wherever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to and
to the day 186, and pay to
the day of 186, both inclusive.

Given under my hand at St Louis Mo this twenty ninth
day of March 186

By order of Major Genl Halleck

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER GIVING THE FURLOUGH.

S McKeever
Aga. adjt. Genl

This paper was received in the office of the Provost Marshal of the State of Missouri from the Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri.

Less of the U.S. records Mustering

To all whom it may concern:

The bearer hereof William Smith

a Corporal of Captain Dohrmans

Company K. 18th Regiment of Missouri Vols.

aged 34 years, 5 feet 7½ inches high, light

complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by profession

a Farmer; born in the State

of Arkansas, and enlisted at Brunswick Mo

in the , on the third day of

December eighteen hundred and sixty two, to serve

for the period of three years, is hereby permitted to

go to Buckland in the County of Linn

State of Missouri, he having received a

Furlough from the twenty ninth day of March

to the twenty first day of April 186 2, at which

period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at

or wherever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to and

to the day 186, and pay to

the day of 186, both inclusive.

Given under my hand at St Louis Mo this twenty ninth

day of March 1862

By order of Major Genl Halleck

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER GIVING THE FURLOUGH.

S McKeever

Asst Adjt Genl

This furlough is found on the files of the Office with the records from the Chief Mustering Officer's Department.

Issue of this furlough questioned

2435.

Smith William A

Co. ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1756705
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark:

S | 18 | Mo.

William F. Smith

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Nov 10, 1864.

Where born Madison Miss

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov. 10, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Ruddy; height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in Nov. 10, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Elias B. Ransom, St Louis Mo. Enrolled & drafted in the 3d ward

* This Roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

over

Faulkner

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756705 1891

1st Congressional Dist, Mo.

Not entitled to Bounty,

Not taken up on Muster

rolls of Regiment

2436

Smith William J.

Co. ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757184	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

× William J. Smith

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft Rendezv Mo, Jan 4, 186 5

Where born Mo

Age 31 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue ; hair grey

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Dec 23, 186 .

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2 Dist 7 sub Dist Mo drafted × Name Cancelled by Line

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Name not taken up on Muster rolls 1 Regt

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

Smith, Wilson

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private U. Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77643112	26
2	77641996	27
3	77642774	28
4	77643363	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L | 18 | Mo.

William Smith

Private, Co. L, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville, Ky., July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 21 37/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Under Cook A. 2

Muster in not shown

Book mark:

(361)

L | 18 | Mo.

William Smith

Cor., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: A Descrt

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(356) Copyrighted.

S | 18 | Mo.

Wilson Smith.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at 1st Div. Hosp. since Feb. 15/65. (Enrolled Dec. 31, 64 at Savannah, Ga. for 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

2438

Smithers, R. G.

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756778
2	7756555
3	7766178
4	7766256
5	7766266
6	7766444
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

R. D. Smithers

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 21, 1864; drawn since $ 33 69/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute, Absent on detached Service with the Army of the Cumberland since Jan 12. 1865. No descharged Furnished when mustered out.

Book mark:

Jno D Davis

(261) Copyist.

8th | 18 | Mo.

R. D. Smithers

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Conscript or Substitute
On detached service with
the Army of the Cumberland
since Jan. 12. 1863.

Book mark: ____

P. D. Davis

(888) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

R. D. Smithers

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Receipt or Substitute
On detached service with
the Army of the Cumberland
since Jan 12, 1862.

Book mark:

J W Davis

(355) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

R. D. Smithers

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute for Barthalomew Irvine 5th Sub Dist 2d Dist Mo Nov 21-64. Reported present with company Cumberland Gap Jan 12-65.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyright

S. | 18 | Mo.

R. L. Smithers

Appears with rank of Sgt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Rendez Ins. Nov 26, 1864.

Where born England

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Editor

When enlisted Nov 21, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Nov 21, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2d Dist 5th Sub Dno.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Bartholomew Gustor

Book mark:

Allen

(2406) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

R. H. Smithers

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Nov 21, 1864.

Where born England

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Editor

When enlisted Nov 21, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Nov 21, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to residence below.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enlistment Substitute for Bartholomew Union drafted Nov. 3/64 in 5th Sub Dis.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(340c) Clerk.

APR. 14 1891

7756778

2d Dis. Mo.
Not entitled to Bounty

2439

Snead John

Co. ____, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757155	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Roll Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

x John Snead

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gal draft Rendz Mo. Jan 4, 1865

Where born Mo.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Dec 8, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 7 Dist Livingston Co.

Mo drafted x Name

cancelled by Lines

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Not taken up on Muster rolls of Regt

Book mark:

Lucas

(240c) Copyist.

2440

Snedigar, George W.

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776 4472	26	36633934
2	776 4589	27	
3	776 4673	28	
4	776 4756	29	
5	776 4848	30	
6	776 4937	31	
7	776 5026	32	
8	776 5107	33	
9	776 5199	34	
10	776 5272	35	
11	776 5344	36	
12	776 5416	37	
13	776 5484	38	
14	776 5551	39	
15	776 5620	40	
16	776 5686	41	
17	776 5747	42	
18	776 5810	43	
19	776 5885	44	
20	776 5964	45	
21	776 6043	46	
22	776 6118	47	
23	776 6214	48	
24	776 6319	49	
25	776 6489	50	

Book Mark:

See also.

S | 18 | Mo.

George W. Snediger

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $60.83/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210.00/100; due $ 190.00/100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

G W Davis

(361) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George W. Snedigar

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(858) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

George W. Snedigar
Pvt
, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Recruit

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G W Davis

(358) Copyist

6 | 18 | Mo.

George W Snediger

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

George W Snedigar

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(868) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

George Snediger

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(868) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

George W Snodgrass

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

George W Snediger

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clark

(366)

Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

George Shadigar

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. K. Dunk.

(858) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

George Snediger.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted in Veteran Service.

Book mark:

J. R. Frank

(358) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

George Smedigar.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Discharged 31st Jan. 64 by reason of re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer.

No Muster Roll for Mch. for re-enlistment of Veteran

Book mark:

J. C. French

Capt.

(356)

S. | 18 | Mo.

George Smedigar.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Frank.

(258)

Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

George Snediger.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Frank,

(868) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

George Snedigar.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Funk.

(368)

Copyright

D | 18 | Mo.

Private Sweigart

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(858) Copyist

J | 18 | Mo.

George Lindsey

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

D | 18 | Mo.

Geo Sinclair

Sr., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Lodge Lodgiard

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(7/8) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

George Sinclair

Pri. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Stearns

(258) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

George Sneidigan

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since May 26 1862

Book mark:

Commd.

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

George Smedigar

Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Absent sick
since Apr 25
Left in Hospital
on the field

Book mark:

Bradley

(267) Copyist.

C. | 18 | Mo.

George Smedigan

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Apl. 25th 1862

Book mark:

Commd.

(858)

S | 18 | Mo.

George Snedigar

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bammack

(358) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Geo. B. Gradiman

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(868) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Isaac Smedley

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Examined R

Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

George † Smedikes

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Mojave Laclede Mo. Nov, 186/.

~~Muster-in to date~~ Nov 1, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 186 .

Where Unionville Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(256) Copyist.

Smidigan, George

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 939

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, George Snediger

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hartford, Putnam Co

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

Fee

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Snedigar desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tennessee

the First day of February 1864

Witness: Geo. W. Wyckoff Co. G

George Snedigar

No. 20

George Snedigar

Volunteered at Pulaski Tennessee

on the 1st day of February 1864;

By Lt. Beardsley Co. G

To serve 3 years unless sooner discharged

1st Regiment of Colored Troops

_____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)

1st Regt of Colored Troops

Discharged February 1st 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Unionville

I, George Snedigar born in Pike Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Snedigar do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Palaski Township } George Snedigar
this 1st day of February 1864 }
Before Geo. W. Wyatt Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Hearn
Surgn. 18th Regt. Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 9 ½ inches high.

Wm Hamilton
Capt 18th Regiment of Mo. Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 18th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Columbia Camp

W. P. Bartleman
1st Lieut 18th Mo Vols
U. S. Mustering Officer

2441

Snediger, Henry C.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Snediker, Henry C.

Book Mark:

Over slip

2442

Snediger, William

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 776447J	26
2 7764570	27
3 7764672	28
4 7764725	29
5 7764847	30
6 7764936	31
7 776502L	32
8 776510J	33
9 776518L	34
10 7765231	35
11 7765305	36
12 7765376	37
13 7765445	38
14 7765512	39
15 7765679	40
16 7765822	41
17 7765916	42
18 7766000	43
19 7766084	44
20 7766149	45
21 7766207	46
22 7766284	47
23 7766304	48
24 7766384	49

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

William Snodgrass

Corpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 42 11/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Veteran; Promoted from Pvt to Corpl Oct 1, 1864.

Book mark: .....

Gno Davis

(361) Copyist.

8 | 18 | Mo.

William Snedigar

Corpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J W Davis

(366) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William Snedigar

Corpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster Apl, 186 5

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. to Corpl. Oct 1, 1864.

Book mark;

Pvt Davis

(355) Copyist

6 | 18 | Mo.

William Snediger

Corpl..., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Promoted from private to Corpl Oct 1-1864

Book mark:

Clark

(255) Copyist

8 | 18 | Mo.

William Snediger

Corpl., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private to Corpl Oct 1-1864

Book mark:

Clark

(356) Copyist

8 | 18 | Mo.

William Sneagar

Corpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commenced pay pr[illegible] to Comm'd Oct 1-1864

Book mark:

Mark

(365) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William Dreidiger

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) A Hammond Capt.

S | 18 | Mo.

William Snedigar

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Kingston Ga since May 23-64.

Book mark:

Hall

(358)

Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

William Snediger.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Swank.

Capt.

(358)

S. | 18 | Mo.

William Sheridan.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark: [illegible]

J. H. Funk.

(358) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

William Sneddigar.

Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged 31st Jan. Mo. by reason of re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer.

No M. O. or M. Roll for re-enlistment of Veteran

Book mark:

H. C. Lucas.

(858) Capt.

S. | 18 | Mo.

William Snedigar

corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———.

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. M. Funk,

(868) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

William Snedigar.

Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt.

(356) Copyist

D. | 18 | Mo.

William Smediger.

Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

(358) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William Snodgrass

Ass't, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(355) W. J. Stearns

Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

William Snedigar

Col, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(858) J. P. Stearns

Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

William Snedigar

Cor, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. J. Stadel

Captain

S | 18 | Mo.

William Smedigar

Pte....., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William Smedigar

Pri., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J J Stearns

(868) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William Madison

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lippincott

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William Snedigar

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William Pinegar

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Commack

(368) Copyist

O S | 18 | Mo.

William Sneddon

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William Pinetigan

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Adams & R

(358)

Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

+

William O'Neal

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Lexington Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1861.

Where Unionville Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(266) Copyist.

Snediger, William

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 925

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, William Snediger

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Hartford, Putnam Co.

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Snedigar desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tennessee

the First day of February 1864

Witness: Geo W Yockey Capt

William Snedigar

No. 13

William Snedigar

Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn.

Dec 1st 1864,

By Maj Bannister Regt

U.S. Regiment of Col Cavalry

27 enlistment; last served in Company (B)

1st Regt of Provisional Cavalry

Discharged Jan 31st 1865.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisville

I, William Snediger born in Pike Co, in the State of Missouri aged Twenty six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Snediger do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Palmyra Mo
this 1st day of Feb. 1864,
BEFORE Geo R Wyckoff Capt

William Snediger

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L B Keard
Surgn. 8th Regt. Mo vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Chair hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

Wm Kinnaird Capt
5 Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 2d Regt, Mo Cav Volunteers, or the 19th day of February, 1864, at Palmyra Mo

Wm Kinnaird Capt
5th Regt Mo Vol Cav
R. Turner

2493

Snediker, George

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Snediger, George H.

Book Mark

Also

+ Smedike, Henry C.

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 776 4474	11 776 6440
2 776 4571	12 1515-B-1883
3 776 4571	13
4 776 4674	14
5 776 4757	15
6 776 4849	16
7 776 4938	17
8 776 5024	18
9 776 5103	19
10 776 5200	20
11 776 5273	21
12 776 5345	22
13 776 5381	23
14 776 5450	24
15 776 5517	25
16 776 5651	26
17 776 5824	27
18 776 5896	28
19 776 5981	29
20 776 6052	30
21 776 6153	31
22 776 6032	32
23 776 6108	33
24 776 6203	34
25 776 6309	35

Book Mark: 1515-B-Okl.O.(D)83

See also

S. | 18 | Mo.

Henry C. Snediker

....., Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1515 B. 1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mar. 14, 1883.

Furloughed from U. S. Gen'l Hospital. Quincy Ill. Mar. 4 1865 for 30 days on account of Febris Intermit. and died May 22 1865 of consumption while at home on sick furlough.

(488) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry C. Snediger

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 31, 1864; drawn since $52 27/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Remarks: Veteran, Absent sick at Rivica Ia. since Oct 15. 1864. No discharge Furnished when mustered out.

Book mark:

J W Davis

Copyist.

(361)

8 | 18 | Mo.

Henry C. Snediger

Musician, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Resica Pa. since Oct 15th 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(358) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry C. Snediger

Musician, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 1

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at Rosia Ga. since Oct 16, 1864

Book mark:

J W Davis

(358) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry C Snedigar

Musician, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Oct 15th 1864 at Resaca Ga.

Book mark:

Hart

(858) Copyright

8 | 18 | Mo.

Henry C Snediger

Musician, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Rusaw Ga since Oct 15 1864.

Book mark:

Hart

(358) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry C Snediger

Musician, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Resica Ga since Oct 15-1864.

Book mark:

Capt

Copyist

(358)

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry C. Snedigar

Musician, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

S 18 | Mo.

Henry C Snediger

Musician, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(358) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Henry C. Smedigar.

Musician, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. R. Fuller.

(868) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Henry C. Snediger.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran Service.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

Captain

(964)

S. | 18 | Mo.

Henry C. Sudigar.

Musician, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged 31st Jan. 1864 by reason of re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer.

No. W. C. or M. In for re-enlistment of Veteran

Book mark:

J. R. Turner.

(355) Captain

S. | 18 | Mo.

Henry C. Snediger.

Musician, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 8

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

(358) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Henry C. Snedigar.

Musician, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk

(258) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Henry C. Snediger.

Musician, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed musician August 1. 1863.

Book mark:

J. K. Funk.

(858) Copyright

18 | Mo.

Private, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry C. Smedgal

Pri., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Wm. O. Liddell

Sgt.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry De Lindgard

Pri., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Hilliard

(868) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry C. Snodgar

Pri, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255) J. J. Steadman

Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

O'Neal A. Studevant

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent × Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

× Absent on Extra Duty at Hdqrs. Steedman

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry L. Sinnigan

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commanding

(858) Copyist

S 18 | Mo.

Wm. Co. Madigan

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

C. S. | 18 | Mo.

Thomas O'Donnell

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(256) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Private to Sergeant

Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyist

	18	Mo.

Newman C. Pendleton

Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Mulligan Lexington Mo Nov 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .

Where Lexington Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 1515 B. A. G. O. 16 B. 23

Command'g

(886) Copyist.

Snedigan. Hebe

Mus. Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistments 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet ~~(Officer's)~~ 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 94

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Henry C. Snediger

Rank, Musician

Where gone, Hartford, Putnam Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, thirty days.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Henry C. Snediker

Private of Company D

18th Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers. Infantry.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 23d 1865.

Asst. Sec. of War's Rec. 338941.
Rec'd A.G.O., Dec 9. 1882.
Ord. sht. 1515-B. 83.
Rec'd with Ltr. from Surg. Office (Gen. McPhail)
March 17/20/83.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry C. Smediker

Rank: Private Company: D. Regiment: 18th

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: "Furloughed from U. S. Gen'l Hosp'l. "Quincy, Illinois, Mar 7. 1865, for 30 days "on account of Febris Intermit. and died "May 23. 1865, of Consumption, while at home "on Sick Furlough."

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

From Report of 2d Asst., and Affd. of Dr. Aaron N. Lane of Martinstown, Putnam Co., Mo.

REMARKS.

filed with 1515 B, A.G.O. (C.B.) 1883.

Chas. E. Connor
March 17/83 Clerk.

(170.)

Co. I Musician

No. 21

Henry C. Snedigar

Volunteered at Pittsfield Penn

Oct 1st 1864.

By Wm Hunstreet Capt

18th Regiment of Inf Vols

Recruiting officer

2d enlistment; last served in Company (D)

18th Reg't of Inf Vols

Discharged Jan 31st 1865.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry C. Snedigar, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Kentucky years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pittsfield Penn

the 1st day of Oct 1864

Witness: Henry C. Snedigar

Capt W Hunstreet Capt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am

I, of

the in

said years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.)

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States—a duplicate of either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Unionville

I, Henry C. Snedigar born in Lake Co
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry C. Snedigar do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville
this 1st day of Feb 1864,
Before Lieut } Henry C. Snedigar

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A B Grants
Surgn. 18th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Wm Hammond
Capt. H Regiment of 18th Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D. 18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of February 1864, at Unionville Mo.

Jno B Sheppard
Capt. & A.A.G. 2d Cav
R. C. Mustering

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Henry C. Swediker
Pvt Co. D. 18. Mo vols
No final statement on
file in
D.T.D.D.
March 16. 1883.
J.G.R

Hospital Number 10492 Ward 12

Name T. C. Sullivan

Age 20 Nativity Michigan

Married or Single Single

Residence [illegible]

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative Plainfield Conn

Rank Priv Co. G Regiment 8th Ind

When admitted Dec 3

From what cause Gun shot wound

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Rt Arm

On what occasion wounded Jefferson C. H

Date Jeffersonville, Ind.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

2445

Smedley, William

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Smedley, William

Last Mark:

2446

Snider, Benjamin

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Snyder, Benjamin

Book Mark:

See also

2447

Snyder, George W.

Co. G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Lee Snyder George W.

Book Mark:

See also

2448

Snider, Solomon

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Snyder, Solomon	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

Name also

2449

Snider, William

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Snyder, William

Mark:

also

+ 2450.

Snyder, Benjamin

Co. K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775797
2	7776538
3	7776797
4	7776670
5	7776744
6	7776717
7	7776763
8	7776920
9	7777058
10	7777763
11	6290501
12	3697594
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Extra Work:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Snyder

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

~~Clothing account:~~

Last settled Apr 1, 1865; drawn since $ 59 60/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 110 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Rec. Stoppage for 66
1 Gun & 1/2 for Ord Stores 55

Book mark: .....

Laurence

(861) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Snyder

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1864 Sam Apl 1/64
Decatur Ala
Enlisted in this Regt

Book mark:

Stanton

(846) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Snyder

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Loses Ord Stores $5.00

Due U S for 6 Hats & Plume

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Snyder

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: One U S Gent Charges for 1 Springfield Rifle Complete #19,50

Book mark:

Laurence

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Snyder

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

~~Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....~~

.....

Remarks: Due U S Inf for one Springfield Rifle Complete $19.00 Absent without leave Feb 28, 65

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Laurence

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Snyder

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mus'd Out, S. Genl.
Charge for one Sharp's
Rifle Complete.

Book mark:

F. Cleveland.

(858) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Snyder

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) J. Hutchinson Capt.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Snider.

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Due U. S. Gov. for C. C. & C. & Gs &

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(856) Copyist.

L. | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Snyder

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

8 | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Snyder

P., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pittard

(358) Copyist.

J | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Snider

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Before Atlanta Ga, Aug 24, 1864,

Where born Platte Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Weston Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mar 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Before Atlanta Ga

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited Com Dist Mo Platte Co Preston

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(100) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo

Benjamin Snyder

Pvt, Co K, 18 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 11 March, 1864

Where Weston Mo

By whom Lt Callery; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruit

Posey

(3844) Copyist.

Snyder Benjamin

Co. K 18 Reg't Mo. Inf

1 Inclosures.

Card Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certificates of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Dup's Rep't	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. of P.

Claim No. L.O. 1175100.

Benjamin F. Snyder
late [illegible] Lieut. U.S. Inf.
Co. K, 15 Reg't Mar. Inf.

To Adjt. Div. Sept. 8, 1914

Re pay-records, showing period of absence without leave from Dec.

5765 of Benjamin Snyder.

Johnson.

8/8/3.

Apt. V.R.R. Div.

Period absent without leave July 28. 1865 not found.

Harley
1914

Statement furnished Sept. 9, 1914

(Form 66, A. G. O.)
Rev. 20-10-1913.

8/8/3.

+ 2451

Snyder, George W.

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770389	26	
2	7770474	27	
3	7770577	28	
4	7770643	29	
5	7770707	30	
6	7770773	31	
7	7770843	32	
8	7770902	33	
9	7770966	34	
10	7771017	35	
11	7771065	36	
12	7771121	37	
13	7771174	38	
14	7771227	39	
15	7771313	40	
16	7771281	41	
17	7771326	42	
18	7771390	43	
19	7771453	44	
20	7771523	45	
21	7771590	46	
22	7771680	47	
23	7771760	48	
24	7771845	49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

S. | 18 | Mo.

George W. Snyder

Sergt Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 31, 1864; drawn since $ 26.27 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.00 100

Bounty paid $ 100.00 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Prom. from Corpl to Serg't. June 1, 1865. Bought one M. S. & M. Com. from Pvt. to Corpl Feb. 1st 1864.

Book mark: .....

P. E. Smith

(361) Copyist.

Co. | 18 | Mo.

George Snyder

Sergt. Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Promoted from Corpl to Sergt. to date from June 16th 1865.

Book mark:

A. E. Smith

(1856) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

George H Snyder

Corp'l, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 29/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

B.E. Smith

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George W Snyder

Capt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

B E Smith

(856) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

George W. Snyder

Corp'l Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 22/100 for Ord Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

W. Van Scott

(856) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George H. Snyder

Pvt. Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enl.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

W. Hart Scott

(1868) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George W. Snyder

Corp., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

W. B. Lawson Scout

(855) Copyright.

S | 18 | Mo.

George W. Snyder

Capt. Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined to Corps March 1st, 64, Regt'l Order No 20,

Book mark:

W Kar Scott

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George W. Snyder

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Reenlisted in Vet Vols G.O. War Dept 191 Series 63.

Book mark:

Patterson

(866) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George W. Snyder

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge & final statements given. Re-Enlisted in Vet. Vol., G.O., W. D., 191, C.S. 1863

No M.R. or M.S. roll for re-enlistment as Veteran

Book mark:

Patterson

(1868) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George W. Snyder

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(1868) Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

George H Snyder

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Patterson)

(856) Copyist.

3 | 18 | Mo.

George W. Snyder

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(1863) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

George H. Snyder

Co..., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

(858) Copyrighted.

I | 18 | Mo.

George H. Snyder

Cw., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

(358) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

George A. Snyder

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

(1866) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

George W. Snyder

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Pilot

(358) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

George H. Snyder

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt.

(356) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

George W. Snyder

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Enrolling

(956) Copyist.

L	18	Mo.

George W. Snyder

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enrolling

(858) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

George W. Snyder

Cpt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

~~Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....~~

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Bastiling

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George W. Dennis

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Deserted on the 19th & 20th Feby. 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Enlisting

(358) Copyist.

D | 18 | Mo.

George W. Sawyer

Lieut, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(8858)

L	18	Mo.

George W. Snadden

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Iuka Miss Nov. 14 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Septr. 26, 186 .

Where Brookfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Entertaining

(9862) Copyist.

Snyder, George W.

_____, Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 714

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, [illegible] 8 1864.

Name, Geo W Snyder

Rank, Private

Where gone, [illegible] Ohio

Length of Furlough, thirty

days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Snyder desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn

the first day of February 1864

Witness:

J. J. Conn 1st Sergt

George W. Snyder

No. 11

George W. Snyder

Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn

February 1st 1864.

By Capt Wm Hamilton

1st Regiment of the Light Div

Recruiting Party

____

____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ____

____ Reg't of the Light Div

Discharged January 31st 1864.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting, return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Pilot Knob

I, George W. Snyder born in Pilot County in the State of Indiana aged Twenty Four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Snyder do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Camp this first day of February 1864 BEFORE W. Armstrect Capt } George W. Snyder

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L B Hunts
Surgn 18th Regt. Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. W. Snyder previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 7 1/2 inches high.

W. Armstrect Capt
18th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, Regiment of U.S. Mo Light Volunteers, on the 17th day of February, 1864, at Pilot Knob Mo

Pvt Co B 18th Mo Vols
Pilot Knob Mo Feb 17th 1864
P.C. Bowers

+ 2452

Snyder, Solomon

Co. L, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773915	26	
2	7774002	27	
3	7774091	28	
4	7774166	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Birth Mark:

Remarks:

S | 18 | Mo.

Solomon Snyder

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at Rolla in Missouri June 3rd 1862

Age & Muster in not shown

Not borne on M. O. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

Nichols

(2687) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Solomon Snyder

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

Copyist.

(1567)

S | 18 | Mo.

Solomon Snyder

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolle Dec. 4/61 Laclede Mo. for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Michaels

(358) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

Solomon Snider

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

Nichols

(858) Copyist.

Smyan, Solomon

Pvt. Co. 9, 18 Mo. Reg't Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Solomon Snyder R99

Enrl Co I 18 Mo Inf

Died June 3 62

COMPARED WITH
AND C[illegible]
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 9, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ There is no evidence on file in this Office, that Solomon Snyder was ~~enrolled on the~~ ~~day of~~, 186, at ~~in Company~~, ~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers, to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war,~~ and ~~mustered into service as a~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~, 186, at in Company I, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or during the war.~~ On the Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the months of May & June, 1862 he is reported a Deserter "Died June 3. 62"

No other report of casualty

A.K.
J.M.K.

Chas. Peck
Asst. Adjt. Gen'l

+ 2453

Snyder, William

Co. G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756818	26	
2	7757154	27	
3	7771656	28	
4	7771746	29	
5	7771828	30	
6	7771906	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 18 | Mo.

William Snyder

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 5, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 77.48/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.00/100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted. 75 cts for loss of Ord. Bought one Dec. 1864

Date of Enrollment not shown

Book mark: .....

B E Smith

(261) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

William Snyder

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 20/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl'd Oct 1st

Book mark:

B E Smith

Copyist.

(1868)

S. | 18 | Mo.

William S. Snyder

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted & Sub.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

Copyist.

(7956)

S. | 18 | Mo.

William Snyder

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted & Sub.

Book mark:

C. E. Smith

(856) Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

William + Snider

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Dec 8, 186-.

Where born Ohio

Age 28 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes Blue ; hair Brown

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Dec 8 , 186-.

Where mustered in St. Joe

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted in Livingston Co. Mo. Dec. Mo.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(840c) Copyrist.

5 | 18 | Mo.

William Snyder

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

2nd draft Tenders Mo. June 4, 186 5.

Where born Ohio

Age 28 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted . 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Dec 8, 186 4

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 7 Dist Livingston Co. Mo. Draftee

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(240c) Copyist.

2454

Somers, N. B

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Summers, Napoleon	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

2455

Sommers, Napoleon B.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Summers, Napoleon	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Southoff Henry

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Southoff, Henry

Book Mark:

See also

2457

Spadoni Nicholas

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757064	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S | 18 | Mo.

× Nicholas Spadoni

Appears with rank of Sol on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 29, 1864

Where born Italy

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 29, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 29, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1 Enlisted as substitute for Henry Newell Drafted in 11 Sub Dist Mo. (new

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(240c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757064 1916

Not entitled to Bounty.

* Name cancelled by Lines
Not taken up on Muster rolls
of Regiment.

† Spalding, David 458

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77F6636	26
2	77F7072	27
3	77F7112	28
4	776365	29
5	776443	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Date Mark:

S | 18 | Mo.

David Spalding

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky July 18, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 29, 186 4; drawn since $ 35 89/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ ...../100; due $ ...../100

Remarks: Substitute, Absent Sick at Nashville Tenn, Since June 1. 1865. no discharge furnished when mustered out.

Book mark:

Gov D a:v l 2

(361) Copyist.

8 | 18 | Mo.

David Spalding

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Conscript for Substitute
Assigned to the Company
June 15. 1865 and not
reported for duty Pvt.

Not borne on previous Muster
rolls of Co.

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

(356) Copyist

S 18 Mo.

David Spaulding

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Jud Draft Rendezvous Mo, June 4, 1865.

Where born St Francis Co Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

~~When enlisted~~ Dec 24, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 24, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2 Det 10 Sub Det Mo

R. Hunstick.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(240c) Orig'l.

S | 18 | Mo.

David Spalding

Appears with rank of Pvt- on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 29, 1864.

Where born St Francis Co Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 29, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5- ft. 5- in.

When mustered in Dec 29, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1. Enrolled substitute for Rudolph Harnstick drafted in 10. S.D. 2 Dist Mo (over

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: For muting of otis

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 1891
7757072

Man sc Cpt 321-65

S 18 | Mo.

David Spalding

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 29, 1865.

Where born Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 29, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 29, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Rudolph Hanestick from Jefferson Co Mo. Credited on 10 M (Corl)

Book mark:

W F Ross

(2406) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756636 1914

Pvt. Co. 2nd Regt
Mo. Dec 15/64
(not entitled to
Bounty)

Spaulding David

....., Co. ....., 18.... Regt. Mo. Inf.

..... 1 ..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mr-361-1865

Hd Qrs Fort Hood N.Y.H
May 9, 1865.

Charles L. Marchant
Colonel U.S.A.
Comdg Post

Return herewith copy of
David Spaulding unassigned
Recruit, referred by adj. G.
a copy sent to 1st Lt James
H. Black 17 U.S. Infty
for information as to dis-
-position of this man.
States that he was for-
-warded to the Army of
Major Genl Sherman Mch
6, 1865.

Ans Endorsement (Ord.)

David Spaulding

Rec'd A.G.O. March 12/65

Head Quarters
Fort Hood N. Y. Harbor
May 16th 1865

Respectfully returned
to the Commanding
Officer the within
named man belonged
to the 18th Regiment Mis-
-souri Vols.

RECEIVED
MAY
20
1865

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
WASHINGTON, D. C., Nov 25, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Commanding
Officer Fort Hood

for investigation and report.
These papers to be returned with the report.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

Assistant Adjutant General.

5-12-65
ADS

Adjutant Generals Office
Washington D.C. May 9th 1865.

May 16th 1865.

Respectfully returned to Col
Charles L. Marchant U.S.A.
Comdg Post. Fort Hood
N.Y. Harbor. It is not known to what
organization this man
was forwarded from last
Post.

These papers to be returned
with report.

RECEIVED
MAY
20
1865

By order of the Secy of War.

Chas. B. Reed
Asst Adjt General

5-12-65.
Read twice with report May 20th 1865

Head Qrs 1st Brigade
May 4th 1865

Respectfully returned

David Spaulding

was signed receipt was

forwarded from this Post

to the county of Montgomery

Alabama. March 6th 65

A. A. S. Brechgirt

Capt and A. A. Gen

Brig Gen

B. G.

149

Mbr - 361 - 1865 Lieut Pt (Etc.)

Adjutant General's Office
Washington, D.C.
April 29th 1865.

Respectfully returned to
1st Lieut Lund H. Black
17th U.S. Inf. Board of Con-
valescent Camps, Fiddlers
Island N.Y.H. for information relative to the
disposition made of
this case.

This paper to be returned
with report.

By order of the Sec. of War.

Chas. Pell
Asst Adjt Genl

R.

C.T.P.

Fort Lafayette N.Y.H.
May 6, 1865.

Resp. forwarded to
Col. Chas. Merchant
Comdg. Bedloes Island.

Lund H. Black
1st Lt. 17th Inf

CLOTHING ACCOUNT

of David Spaulding Co. M assigned recruit Regiment.

WHILE AT CONVALESCENT CAMP, BEDLOE'S ISLAND, NEW YORK HARBOR.

ARTICLES OF CLOTHING.											VALUE OF CLOTHING.	
DATE. 1865.	Great Coats	Dress Coats	Blouses	Pants	Drawers	Shirts	Boots	Bootees	Stockings	Caps	Blankets	Dolls. Cents.
Mar 21				1		1		1	2		1	29 73
											Total	

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct.

1st Lieut. 6th U. S. Inf. Commanding Convalescents.

Sparks, John H. 2459

Co. G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770397	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Roll Mark:

Film clerk:

S | 18 | Mo.

John W. Sparkes

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Jefferson Mo. Nov. 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2 6, 186 .

Where Union Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Not mustered being to young not taken up on subsequent rolls of Co. G.

Book mark:

Examining

(220) Copyist.

2460

Spaulding David

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Lee Spaulding, David

Book Mark:

2461

Shear James

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 6 4 2 4	21	
2	7 7 6 9 3 1 1	22	
3	7 7 6 9 5 6 7	23	
4	7 7 6 9 4 3 3	24	
5	7 7 6 9 4 9 8	25	
6	7 7 6 9 5 5 6	26	
7	7 7 6 9 6 1 8	27	
8	7 7 6 9 6 7 6	28	
9	7 7 6 9 7 4 6	29	
10	7 7 5 7 6 9 0	30	
11	7 7 6 9 8 1 5	31	
12	7 7 6 9 8 9 2	32	
13	7 7 6 9 9 5 2	33	
14	7 7 7 0 3 3 4	34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

18 | Mo.

James Dean

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville, Ms., Sept 5, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 29, 186 4

~~Clothing account:~~

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged while on furlough at St. Louis, Mo. April 7, 1864. Mustered out with Regiment under existing order from the War Dept. (Genl)

Book mark:

James Dean

(361) Copyist.

APR. 15 7770334 ✩1891✩

June 22, 65. Travel-
ling pay and allow-
ance due from place
of discharge to place
of enrollment.

S | 18 | Mo.

James Spear

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Quoted St Louis Mo Apr. 64

Bounty paid $25.00

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 10

Book mark:

(288) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

James Spear

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $ 25.00
Absent without leave St. Louis
Mo. since April 8th 1861

Book mark:

Michaels

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

James Spear

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $ 25.00 Absent on sick leave at St Louis Mo April 8. 64

Book mark:

Michaels

(258) Copyright

	18	Mo.

James Spicer

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Apl 8, 1864

Where St. Louis Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: $300 Bounty Recovered by Garrison Equipage.

Book mark: .....

A. W. Allen

(251) Copyist.

C S | 18 | Mo.

James Shear

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since 8 Oct. 64
Not yet enlisted as Veteran having only filed his intention to become such when eligible by time. he is therefore not yet entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

Nicholls

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty Paid $25.00

Book mark:

(868) Copyright

F | 18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

C. | 18 | Mo.

[illegible] Flynn

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358)

18 | Mo.

..., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...

Remarks: ...
Mustered in & Enrolled Feb. 16/63 at St Louis Mo. for 3 yrs

Book mark: ...

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

James Sloan

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Reaves

(356) Copyist

I | 18 | Mo.

James Spears

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $25.00

Book mark:

J Veaver

(866) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

James Spears

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan-Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Weaver

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

James Grant

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 ,

Where born Ireland

Age 34 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb. 1, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ ____ 00

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm H Scott

(200) Copyist.

Spear - James.

C, Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 583

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, James Shaw

Rank, Private

Where gone, Dallas Illinois

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

2462

Spearing William T.

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77561912	21	
2	77693710	22	
3	77694536	23	
4	77695070	24	
5	77695518	25	
6	77696220	26	
7	77696718	27	
8	77706760	28	
9	77709817	29	
10	77709874	30	
11	77709920	31	
12	77710922	32	
13	77571303	33	
14	77701118	34	
15	77702065	35	
16	77702923	36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

	18	Mo.

William L. Spearing

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865; drawn since $24.00

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $25.00; due $7.00

Remarks: Returned Absent on detached service at Louisville Ky. Ord. No. 14, Hdq. as Clerk.

Book mark:

Morgan

(361) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

William L. Dearing

Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital since May 16, 64.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William L. Sparrow

Civ-, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Division H'd Qr. as Clerk since Nov. 13'64

Book mark:

Grogan

(965) Copyist

S | Mo.

Williams L. Spearing

Pri., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Station Athens Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bty. Paid $25 cr

Premium $4.00

Book mark:

Army

(344) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

William L. Spearing

Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service as Div. Hd Qrs. as Clerk. Bounty paid $25.00 due $75.00

Book mark:

Morgan

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William L. Spearing
Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Family paid $75.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Michaels

(866) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William L. Spurling

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $ 25.00

Book mark:

Michaels

(355) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William L. Spearing

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $25.00

Book mark:

Michaels

(258) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William R. Spearing

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Reenlisted
Bounty paid $25.00

Book mark:

Michaels

(356) Copyist

F. | 18 | Mo.

William D. Fanning

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec 1863 from Camp Price to join the Rebel Army. Last heard of at Okolona Miss by order Brig. Gen. Rodgers in Feb. 15. 1864

Book mark:

(258)

C. | 18 | Mo.

William D. Fleming

W, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Nov. 20th 1862

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

18 | Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) (Copyist)

C. | 18 | Mo.

B...

...

..., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 7 ... 7., 1863.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...
(Mustered in Mar. 6/63
St. Louis, Mo.)

Book mark: ...

(358) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

William L. Spearing

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(358) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

William L. Spearing

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $29.00

Book mark:

W Weaver

(858) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

* Williams James Spearing

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 1, 186 3,

Where born Ireland

Age 30 years; occupation Clerk

When enlisted March 6, 186 3.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 39 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* Do appears on Roll.

Book mark:

Wm Sawyer

(339) Copyist.

Spearing, William

, Co. F, 18 Reg. Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs 4 Div 16. A. C.
Camp Point Ga 17 Sept 1864

Special Orders
No 113.

Pvt Spearing.
Detailed as Clerk and will
report Capt Hemelsrt.

By Fuller

H. Spearing

F.

Head Qrs 1st Div 16th A C
East Point Ga Sept 17th 1864

Special Orders
No 113

XIV The following named enlisted men are hereby detailed for duty as Clerks to General Court Martial, and will report to Capt Wm Kinsley 18th Mo Inft'y Judge Advocate, immediately.

William Spearing Co F 18th Mo Inft'y

By Order of
Brig Genl J. W. Fuller
Chief of Staff
A. A. Genl

C. O. 18th Mo

H L. Spanning

F.

Head-Quarters, Seventeenth Army Corps,

DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE.

Mitchells House Ga Nov 6 1864

Special Orders
No 282

Private W. L. Spearing F Co
18th Mo Infty Vols is relieved from duty at
these Hd Qrs and will forthwith report to
Capt Benj. Rud Prov Marshal, and Judge
Advocate 1st Div

By Command of
Maj Genl F. P. Blair
Lawler
A. A. Genl

Copies to
Div

Special Orders
No 279
Prov Hospital Steward
on duty at Block House report
to Capt J C Warren
Post Nov 17. a.c.

F.

Blair

Head-Quarters, Seventeenth Army Corps,

DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE.

Grant's Hill 1861.

Sugna Camp Ground La

Special Order
No 274

XV Private Spring F Co 13th Reg't Ind Vols is detailed for special service at this Hd Qrs and will report to Capt. J. C. Kelton A. A. Gen.

By Command of

Maj Gen Frank P Blair

Rowland Cox

A A Gen

Co 13th Reg't Ind Vols

Spencer, Andrew K. 463

Co. ____, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756584	26	
2	7756607	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Roll Mark:

Film ID:

S | 18 | Mo.

Andrew K. Spencer

Appears with rank of Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Rendezvous, Dec 22, 1864.

Where born Vernon Co.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Dayton Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Gra; hair dk

Complexion dk; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Dayton

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2nd Dist 5th Sub. Rec

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dixon

(2406) Copyist.

L. | 18 | Mo.

Andrew K. Spencer

Appears with rank of Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Ironton Mo. Dec 13, 1864.

Where born Marion Co. Ky.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 12, 1864

Where enlisted Ironton Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes brown; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 12, 1864

Where mustered in Ironton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5th Sub Dist 3rd Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Jeremiah O'Leary. Forwarded to camp for drafted men (over)

Book mark:

Allen

(2405) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756584 1891

and substitutes at
St Louis Dec 13. 1864
Not Taken up on Muster
rolls of Regt.

2464

Spencer, Benjamin

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770388	26	
2	7770473	27	
3	7770555	28	
4	7770645	29	
5	7770709	30	
6	7770789	31	
7	3089-B-1878	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3089-B-1878

See also 19 Mo. Cav.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Spencer

, Co. G, 15 Reg't Mo vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3089- B. 1878.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 9, 1878.

Was discharged at Corinth, Miss, August 27. 1862. for disability from Chronic Diarrhoea contracted in the service under what circumstances not stated.

See also Co. B. 11th Mo. Cav.

Fiegenbaum

Asst.

(488)

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Spencer

Pvt ....., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. Joins Aug 13/62
Corinth. Detached

Book mark: .....

Dunton

(5-65) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Spencer

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

~~Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....~~

.....

Remarks: Discharged.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Not borne on M. C. Roll 7 Co.

Book mark: Aug. 1862 Mo. Inf. Vols.

Volunteers

Battleship

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Spencer

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

Baxter Springs

(258) Copyist.

I 18 Mo.

Benjamin Spencer

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

~~Due Gov't, $ 100 for~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

Entering

(868) Copyist.

8 | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin A Spencer

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bartleing

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Spencer
Pvt.
, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Entered

(858) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Spencer

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Sedalia Mo Nov. 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 26, 186 .

Where Brookfield, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 3089 - B - 1878

---

(200) Enterline Copyist.

Spencer, Benjamin

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Benjamin Spencer

Pat. of Company G.

18th Regiment of Ohio Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dischgd. Aug. 12. 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Benjamin Spencer.

Rank: Pvt Company: G Regiment: 18th

Arm: Inf. State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Disability.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

"Chronic Diarrhoea. Contracted in the service, "Under what Circumstances not stated."

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Dec "3089. S. A.G.O. (E.B.) 1878."

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 12th 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Corinth, Miss.

James Dodge,
12-12-78. Clerk.

(170.)

Pratt, Thomas J.

Co. K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775658	26	
2	7775747	27	
3	7775837	28	
4	7775913	29	
5	7775993	30	
6	7776056	31	
7	36634140	32	
8	32191255	33	
9	26705802	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Ref. Mark

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Jefferson Spratt

Cor....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862. Absent Hosp.
St. Louis June 10

Sept 1862. Sick July 6/62
Corinth. Dropped
from roll

Book mark:.....

Dunton

(346) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Thomas J. Spratt

....., Co. K., 18 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks : .....

Ward H

Book mark : .....

C McClark

Copyist.

(343)

K | 18 | Mo.

Thomas J. Graham

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to St. Louis Hospital June 16/62

Book mark:

A Hubbell

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Thomas J. Spratt

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Left at Monterey Hospital June 27th 62 Sent home to Platte Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Bradbeer

(867) Copyright

E | 18 | Mo.

William [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]
[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyright

E | 18 | Mo.

Thos J. Pratt

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E | 18 . | Mo.

Thomas J. Pratt

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 4, 186 .

Where Pratt co mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(8584) A. Lubbell

Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

T. Jefferson Spratt

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Reported at last muster as dropped from rolls. Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability July 2 of 1862, at St Louis, Mo. Age & Date of Muster in not shown. Name not known on M.R. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

Daxton

(356) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

Jefferson Pratt

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped from Roll Sept 1/62
Dropped from Rolls Sept 1, 62 by Order of War Dept for Continual Absence Sonmis Reported sick.

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

Sprott, Thomas Jefferson

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Vol. 2933 R82

102

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Thomas, Jas Spratt 62nd

a Private Co. K

18th Reg't of Miss Vols

Dep Sent Pen office

Sept 27/62

Approved

Thad Mills

Surgeon.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

Ft Pemberton, ... 186 .

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Wallace.

.....

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

DISCHARGED WITH CLOTHING DEPOSITED AS PER ROLLS

Entered on Casualty Roll 462

July 29th

Wrote for July 26th

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas Jefferson Spratt of Captain Geo. H. Hair's

Company, [K], of the 18th Regiment of ~~United States~~ Mo. Vols., was enlisted by J. B. Swaney, of the Eighteenth Regiment of Mo. Vols at Platte Co, Mo, on the fourth day of January 186 2, to serve three years; he was born in Platte Co, in the State of Missouri, is Fourteen years of age, five feet six inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Not Known During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION :

DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thos. Jefferson Spratt. Pvt. of Captain Geo Washington Hair's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1200, p. 384; also, par. 1202, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*)

Pulmonary Debility. He is only fourteen years of Age and. Shows a Decided pre disposition to Pulmonary Phthisis. He is totaly unfit for Any Kind of Military duty, General exhibility

DISCHARGED this twenty ninth day of July 1862, at St. Louis Mo. Vols.

J. W. Dick Surgeon

Colonel Commanding the Post St. Louis Division

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Thomas Jefferson Spratt

Private of Company C

18 Regiment of Tennessee

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged July 29th

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Jefferson Spratt

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 18

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lewis Merrill

Lt. Col. Com'g

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 29 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Saint Louis Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll Discharges from Saint Louis Mo.

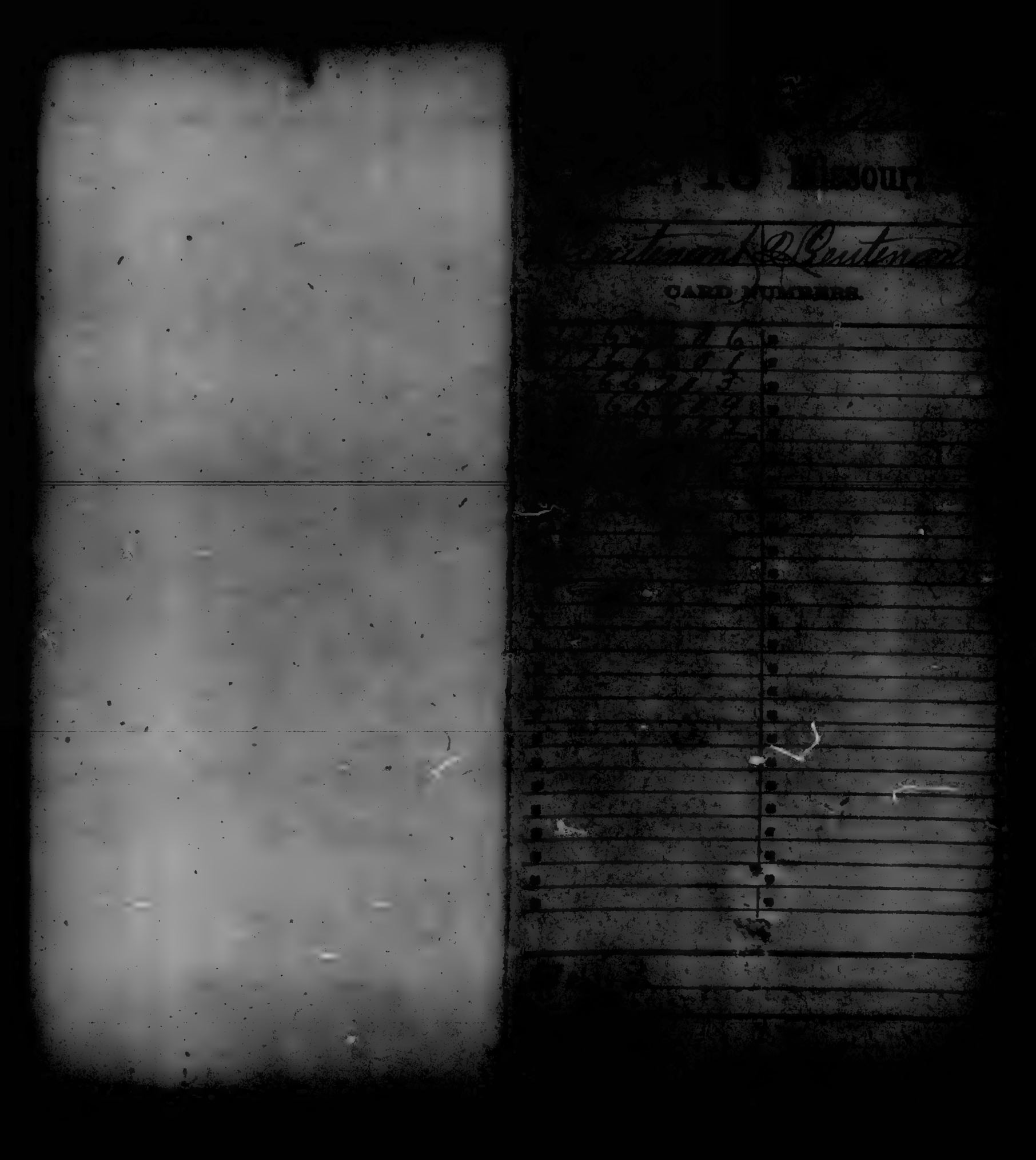
REMARKS.

Guy Bateman

Clerk.

(170)

Jer. Hill



I	18	Mo.

Elihu Springer

2d Lieut, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When June 13, 1862

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(2515) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Elihu D. Springer

2nd Lt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted from Regiment June 13th 1862

Not borne on M.O. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Elihu P. Springer

2d Lt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Assigned to the Company March 1st 1862.

Book mark:

(358) Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

Elihu D. Springer

Private, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F. 10 Reg.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark.

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Elihu F. Springer

Asst, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. N. Sayre

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Elihu F. Springer

2d Lt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Elected on the 2d day of August 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyrid.

S | 18 | Mo.

Elisha F. Springer

2 Lt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Rolla Mo. Nov 4, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 186 .

Where Pennville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Farmer.

(286) Copyist.

Shiroit John

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 2 5 9 8	11
2	7 7 6 2 6 3 4	12
3	7 7 6 2 7 5 8	13
4	7 7 6 2 8 2 7	14
5	7 7 6 2 8 9 5	15
6	7 7 6 2 9 4 3	16
7	7 7 6 3 0 2 6	17
8	7 7 6 3 0 8 3	18
9	7 7 6 3 1 4 6	19
10	7 7 6 3 2 1 7	20
11	7 7 6 3 3 9 2	21
12	7 7 6 3 3 3 7	22
13	7 7 6 3 4 5 0	23
14	7 7 6 3 5 2 3	24
15	7 7 5 7 4 5 1	25
16	7 7 6 3 6 5 0	26
17	7 7 6 3 7 4 9	27
18	7 7 6 3 8 4 0	28
19	7 7 6 3 9 3 0	29
20	7 7 6 4 0 1 8	30
21	7 7 6 4 1 1 0	31
22	7 7 6 4 3 7 7	32
23	7 7 5 7 6 7 5	33
24		34
25		35

Book Mark:

S | 18 | Mo.

John Sprout

Pl, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 7, 1863; drawn since $39.73/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Age 30 years

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Capt.

(349)

I	18	Mo.

John Fennell

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mus Vet Exchanged Nov 13/64, term of service expired clothing acct settled on discharge roll

Book mark:.....

J. H. Leonard
Comd'g Co.

(321)

S | 18 | Mo.

John Sprout.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out Nov. 13/64
at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Book mark:

(358) Copyrighted.

S | 18 | Mo.

John Sprout.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Sent to Chattanooga
to be mustered out Nov. 19/64.

Book mark:

Hensley

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John Sprout.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service

Since July 13/64.

Book mark:

Hensley

(358) Copyrid.

S | 18 | Mo.

John Sprout.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service
driving team since July 13/64.

Book mark:

Hensley

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John Sprout.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

APR 15 1891
776749
Library of Congress

Copyright.

S | 18 | Mo.

Solon Sprout

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. G. Miller

(368) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John Sprout

Pvt., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Station Pulaski Penn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

(344) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Corbin Sprout

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Pulaski since Feb 13/64

Book mark:

J. S. Miller

Appointment

(358)

S | 18 | Mo.

John Shrout

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John Sprout

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H G Miller

(858) Copyrighted.

C | 18 | Mo.

John Sprout

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

(858) Copyrist.

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

John Sprouk

Sprouk, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(858) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

~~Remarks~~ Mustered in Nov. 19, 1861, Laclede, Mo.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(355) Copyist.

C.	18	Mo.

John Sprouse

Sprouse, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(358)

Copyright

L. | 18 | Mo.

John Sprout

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

(356) Copyright.

L. | 18 | Mo.

John Sprout

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

(268) Copyist.

C. | 18 | Mo.

John Spencer

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Fitter.

(358) Copyrighted.

S | 18 | Mo.

John Spurrit

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to Hospital on extra duty since April the 30th

Book mark:

Sitler.

(368) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John Sprout

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At Hospital as a nurse since April 30, 1862.

Book-mark:

Sitter

(358) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

John Sprout

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Muster

Filed.

(258) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

John Sprout.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 186/.

Where Brookfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Sitler.

(356d) Copyist.

Sprout, John

_____, Co. C, 18 Mo. Inf.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Post Chewalla Tenn.
Sept 12th 1863

Donnelly, Edward S. Capt Comd
Co. "C" 18th Ills Vols, asks for
furlough for thirty (30) days for
Private John Sprout of his Co. to
visit Marshall Co Illinois to
look after his affairs for the
Comfort of his family. Was in
battle of Shiloh and Corinth
was enlisted yet Sept 1861
Number of enlisted men present
sixty-nine (69) — none absent on
furlough.

C & 1/10

Hdqrs 2nd Brig 1st Div 16th A.C.
Post Chewalla Tenn Sept 14/63

Approved, and respectfully
forwarded.

Madison Miller
Col Comdg

Gr 30 days 17th Sept 1863

Rec'd H.Q. 16th A.C. 18 Sept 1863.

Post Chewalla Tenn.
September 13th 1863

Lieut Col Wm Simmons
A.A General 16th Army Corps

Sir

I have the honor to request a furlough for thirty (30) days for private Pleasant who wants to visit Marshall County Indiana for the purpose of arranging his affairs for the comfort of his wife and children.
he has been on the battles of Shiloh and Corinth.
he was enlisted in Grundy County Missouri September 1st 1861.

Number of enlisted men present sixty nine (69)

Number aggregate seventy eight (78)

Absent sick in hospital one (1) on detached service two (2) Captured by the enemy three (3) there has not been any furloughs granted in this company.

I am respectfully
your Obdt servant
Edward Dorrouby
Capt Comdg Co "E"
18th Army Corps

2468

Squires, Elgin

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77774005	18
2	77740924	18
3	77078018	18
4	77741553	18
5	77742233	18
6	77740889	18
7	77743886	18
8	77744442	18
9	77745006	18
10	77740776	18
11	77746442	18
12	77747078	18
13	77745776	18
14	77744878	18
15	77774961	18
16	77760043	18
17	77761130	18
18	36634105	18
19		18
20		18
21		18
22		18
23		18
24		18
25		18

Book Mark:

See also

B | 18 | Mo.

Elgin Squires

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Gen Hosp't at Evansville Ia June 25, 1862

Name not borne on M.R. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

O'Gaimmer

(1558) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Elgin Squires

Cpt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Non Veteran Absent sick in Hosp.l at St. Louis Mo. since Mar. 2/62

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Appointed

B | 18 | Mo.

Elgin Sawyer

Cpt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent, sick in Hosp at St. Louis Mo. since May 2/62

Book mark: .....

Manuscript

(358) Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

Elgin Squires

Pvt Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, sick in Hosp at St Louis Mo. Since Mar. 2. 62

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Eugene Squires
Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Detached

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 Mo.

Edgar Samuel

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at St Louis Mo. since March 2, 63.

Book mark:

Patrick

(958) Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

Elgin Squires

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospital at St. Louis since March 2nd 1862.

Book mark:

Bethel

(959) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Elgin Squires

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at St. Louis Mo. since March 2d 1862. Enrolled Feb. 5/62 Putnam Co Mo. 3 yrs. Mustered in Feb. 15 62 St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Bethel

(Over)

Copyright.

S | 18 | Mo.

Elgin Squires

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at St. Louis Mo, since March 2, 1862.

Book mark:

Bethel

(2558) Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

Elgin Squires

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at St Louis Mo. since 2' 1862

Book mark:

(958) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

Elgin Squires

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospital at St Louis Jan. 2nd 1862

Book mark:

Russell

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Elgin Squires

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Formerly reported Absent Sick Dropped from Rolls by order of Gen Dept Sept 2d 1862.

Roll for Jan & Feb 1863 next on which name appears

Book mark:

(2568) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Elgin Squires

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick In Hospital at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Russell

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Edgar Spinning

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Sick in hospital at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Bender

(847)

Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Elgin Squires

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

In Division Hospital on field.

Book mark: ____

E Michaels

(8581) Copyright.

S | 18 | Mo.

Elgin Squires

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When March 10, 1862

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(3515) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Elgin Squires

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

(2559) Copyrist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Elgin Squires

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

Capt.

(358)

Squires Elgin

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Elgin Squires P101

Priv Co I 18 Mo Inf.

Died June 25 62

RCD
2 Reg

COMPARED WITH
AND C
REG.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 9, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that Elsin Squires ~~was enrolled on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ , at ~~in Company~~ , ~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers, to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war,~~ and ~~mustered into service as a~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ , at in Company L, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf, ~~Volunteers, to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war.~~ On the Muster Roll of Company L, of that Regiment, for the months of Sept & Oct, 186 4 he is reported a Prisl Died in Hospital at Evansville June 25 62

No other report of casualty

ak
pth

Chas. Pryce
Asst. Adjt. Gen.

2469

Squires, Noah

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758418	26
2	7758518	27
3	7758625	28
4	7758717	29
5	7758790	30
6	7758868	31
7	7758942	32
8	7759037	33
9	36633850	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

Remarks

S | 18 | Mo.

Uriah Squires

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Benton Barracks, Mo Oct 21/62.

Name not borne on M.C. Roll for

Age not shown

Book mark:

Lacey

(266) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Uriah Squires

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. Benton Barracks Mo absent since June 13th 62

Book mark:

Lowry

(356) Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

Uriah Squires

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Monterey, Tenn. Since June 13. 1862.

Book mark:

E. Cameron

(3858) Copyist

A | 18 | Mo.

Micah Squires

....., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

since June 13 - 62

Book mark:

Pendell

(847) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Uriah Squires

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Monticello Since June 13-1862.

Book mark:

Squires

(356) Copyist

S 18 | Mo.

Uriah Squires

Pvt ....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E Cameron

(866) Copyist

E | 18 | Mo.

Uriah Squires

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(286) Captain

S | 18 | Mo.

Uriah Squires

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

(866)

S | 18 | Mo.

Uriah Squires

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Lacledes Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 186 .

Where Edwards Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(866) Copyist.

Symmes, Uriah

Pvt., Co. a, 18 Reg't Mo

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	1	Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	2	Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	2	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Sergeant filed

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Uriah Squires

a Privat Co. (A.) 18th

Mo. Reg't of Inf. Vols

Approved Henry Wilson

Brigade

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, 186 .

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

B. Bks.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Private Uriah Squires of Captain 1st Sgt Jones Company, [*A.*], of the 18th Mo. Regiment of United States Inf. Vols, was enlisted by W.J. Morgan, of the 18th Mo. Regiment of Inf. Vols, at Carroll Co. Mo. on the 15th day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Adams Co. in the State of Illinois, is 21 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.*)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Uriah Squires of Captain 1st Sgt. Jones Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1230, p. 234; also, par. 1238, p. 236, and directions on Form 13, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations*)

Tubercular deposition in the apices of both lungs. Hurried and bronchial respiration. Cough almost constant expectoration, sometimes bloody mucus. His own account shows a strong hereditary quality. Debilitas and emaciation.—

Convalescent Hospitals
Benton Barracks Mo, Septbr 4th 1862.

D.L.W. Guyon Surgeon in chge
Convl. Hospitals

DISCHARGED this day of 186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Uriah Squires

a Private Co. (A.) 18th

Mo. Reg't of Inf. Vols.

Approved Richd. Mills

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Baton Rouge

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

New Orleans, La. 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Col. B. L. E. Bonneville U.S.A.

Commanding Post Military Commander

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

R. Ellis

Mr. Douglas
Pleas furnish
trial record of
Uriah Squires.
Pvt. Co. A. 18th Me.
Vols. reported:
discharged (no
date) Resp.
S.O. 52
6-21-64 Scott.
Mt. Scott.
Died at Benton
Barracks Mo Oct. 28/62
Resp
H Douglas
O.R.R.
6.23.64

on the ... day of ... 18... [illegible]

Entered as above, pursuant to Act of July 4th, 1864, p. 392, and Directions on Form 12, p. 358, Revised Army Regulations.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Uriah Squires of Captain 1st Sgt. Jones Company, [A.], of the 18th Mo Regiment of United States Inf. Vols., was enlisted by W.J. Morgan, of the 18th Mo Regiment of Inf. Vols. at Carroll Co., Mo., on the 15th day of September, 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Adams Co., in the State of Illinois, is 21 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

.....

.....

.....

.....

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Uriah Squires of Captain 1st Sgt. Jones Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1239, p. 334; also, par. 1238, p. 426, and directions on Form 13, p. 335, Revised Army Regulations)

Tubercular deposition in the apices of both lungs. Hurried and bronchial respiration. Cough almost constant expectoration, sometimes bloody mucus. His own account shows a strong hereditary quality. Feebleness and emaciation.—

Convalescent Hospitals,
Benton Barracks, Mo. Septbr. 4th 1862.

D.W. McGugin Surgeon in chge Conval. Hospitals

DISCHARGED this day of 186, at

.....

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

OATH OF IDENTITY.

of

County of

On this day of in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty- personally appeared before me the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county and above mentioned, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical who was a in the company commanded by Captain in the regiment commanded by that he enlisted on the day of for the term of and was discharged at on the day of by reason of

Sworn and subscribed before me the day and year above written.

I certify that before whom the above affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the above is his signature.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this day of

L. S.

in the year

at in the State of

Clark of the

To all whom it may Concern:



Know Ye, That

Company, ( ) a Regiment of of Captain who

was enrolled on the day of one thousand eight hundred and sixty: to serve THREE YEARS, is hereby Discharged from the service of the United States, this day of , 186 , at by reason of

(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.*)

Said was born in in the State of . is years of age, feet inches high, complexion, eyes, hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, .

Given at this day of 186

☞ *This sentence will be erased should there be any thing in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the Army.

In Discharge filed R 107
Uriah Squires
Priv A 18 Inf Mo.
Died October 28 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 6, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Ulrich Squires was enrolled on the 15 day of Sept, 1861, at Cairo Ill, in Company A, 18 Regiment of Inf Ills Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 2d day of Novr, 1861, at Camp Morgan, in Company A, 18 Regiment of Inf Ills Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the months of Novbr & Dec, 1862, he is reported

Died at Barlow Kentucky

October 28 1862

Adjt.

Asst. Adjt. Gen.
A. A. G.

No 86 Ward 5

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Uriah Squires

late of Company A, 18th

Regiment of Mo Vols who died

at Conv Hosps

the 28 day of Oct 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Uriah Squires late of

Captain Company (A), of the 18th

Regiment Mo. Vols was enlisted by

on the day of 186,

to serve years; he was born in

in the State of is years of age,

feet inches high, complexion, eyes,

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a

died in Hospitals at Benton Barracks

the 28th day of October 1862.

Cause of death

Dysyhilus

INVENTORY.

No	Articles.	
	Hat.	
One	Cap.	
	Forage Cap.	
	Great Coat.	
	Uniform Coat.	
One	Uniform Jacket.	
	Flannel Sack Coat.	
	Stable Frock.	
	Fatigue Overall.	
One	pr. Trowsers.	
Two	pr. ~~Flannel~~ Drawers.	
	pr. Cotton Drawers.	
Two	Flannel Shirts.	
	Cotton Shirts.	
	pr. Boots.	
	pr. Shoes.	
one	pr. Socks.	
	Blanket.	
One	Haversack	
One	Knapsack	
One	Canteen	
One	Haversack	
One	Canteen	
	Specie	$
	Bank Notes	$

I Certify, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

Uriah Squires deceased, and are in

store at Convalescent Hospitals

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Conv. Hospl. D. Pks

St Louis Oct 28 1862

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

No. 86 Ward 5

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Uriah Squires

late of Company (A), 18th

Regiment of Mo Vols who died

at Convalescent Corps

the 28 day of October 1862

Received of Surgeon
Darrach the within
mentioned Effects of
Uriah Squires by virtue
of a power of attorney
from Wm Squires father
of Deceased

Williams Squires
James V Carlstay

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain Uriah Squires late of
Regiment Mo Vols. Company (A), of the 18th
was enlisted by
on the day of 186,
to serve years; he was born in
in the State of is years of age.
feet inches high, complexion, eyes,
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
died in Hospitals at Benton Barracks
the 28th day of October 1862.
Cause of death
Erisypilas

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No
Hat. Cap.	One
Forage Cap.	
Great Coat.	
Uniform Coat.	
Uniform Jacket.	One
Flannel Sack Coat.	
Stable Frock.	
Fatigue Overall.	
pr. Trowsers.	One
pr. ~~Flannel~~ Drawers.	One
pr. Cotton Drawers.	
~~Flannel~~ Shirts.	Two
Cotton Shirts.	
pr. Boots.	
pr. Shoes.	
pr. Socks.	One
Blanket.	
One Belt & Buckle.	
One Canteen	
One Haversack	
One Knapsack	
One Blanket	
Cash Specie $	
Cash Bank Notes $	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Uriah Squires deceased, and are in
store at Convalescent Hospital
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Conv. Hospital Barracks
St Louis Oct 28 1862

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Power of Attorney
from Wm Squires
& Jas Pearl to receipt
for the articles left
by his son Uriah
Squires deceased

I hereby authorize James V Eare my agent and Attorney in fact to present and receive of the Government the money due ~~him for his~~ Services as a Private Soldier in Comp (A) 18 Regt Mo Vol Inft and receipt for the same in my name and Receive all moneys payable to me under this Power of Attorney

William S Eyres

State of Missouri
County of Linn

I A. J. Brickhead Notary Public in and for the County of Linn in the State of Missouri do hereby certify that on the 7th day of November 1862 William Symes Father of Miah Symes, Deceased Who is personally known to me to be the same Person whose name is Subscribed to the foregoing Power of Attorney as a party thereto and Acknowledge the same to be his act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned

In Testimony Whereof Witness my hand and Official Seal the date above Mentioned

A. J. Brickhead
Notary Public

I called Lewis Co Motor J. C. 62
Hospital at Benton Barracks St Louis
Mo You will please send by the
bearer James F Ewart The Effects of
My Son Micah Symes Deceased. of Comp
(E) 18 Regt Mo Vol Inft and Oblige
His Father
William S Jones

Uriah Squires
A. 18 Mo

Oct. 28 62

Benton Barracks
St Louis Mo

10 1348

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased: Uriah Squires

Date of Death: October 28th 1862

Place of Death: Convalescent Hospitals U. S. Hs

Name of Company: A

Name of Regiment: 18th Mo Inf

Age, (if known,): not known

Cause of Death: Erysipelas

Height of Deceased:

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

by order D. L. McGuigin
Surg in Chg
per Chas H. De Puy
Chief Clerk

Stacy John

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7771122	11
2 7771175	12
3 7771229	13
4 7771280	14
5 7771353	15
6 7771417	16
7 7771494	17
8 7771561	18
9 7771628	19
10 7771718	20
11 7771799	21
12 7771902	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29
20	30
21	31
22	32
23	33
24	34
25	35
26	36
27	37
28	38
29	39
30	40

Book Mark:

S. | 18 | Mo.

John Stacy

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Apl 30~~, 186~~4~~; drawn since $34.71 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25.00 100; due $ 75.00 100

Remarks: Rec't 55 cts for loss of ord.

Book mark: .....

B. E. Smith

(981) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

John A Stacy

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1860.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 67 100 for ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Absent on furlough since June 21/61.

Book mark:

E. S. Miller

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John Stacy

Pvt Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 9/100 for ordnance,

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

D. E. Smith

(3565) Copyright.

S. | 18 | Mo.

John Stacy

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 2 100 for ordnance

~~Due Gov't, $ 100 for~~

~~Remarks~~ Recruit

Book mark:

E. E. Smith

(1865) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John Staas

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00/100 for Ord Stores

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

W Hay Scott

(2868) Copyright.

I | 18 | Mo.

John Stacy

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Recruit

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

John Scott

(355) Copyright.

S | 18 | Mo.

John Stacy

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. Mac Scott

(2868) Copyist.

8 | 18 | Mo.

John Stacy

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Recruit

Book mark: .....

W. H. Hall Sigler

(2565) Copyist.

B | 18 | Mo.

John Stacy

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John Stacy

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(1868) Copyright

G | 18 | Mo.

John Stacy

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty rec'd $25.
Premium $2.
Absent on guard
with Regtl Train

Book mark:

Patterson

(856) Copyist.

B | 18 | Mo.

John Stacy

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty rec'd $25.00
Premium rec'd $2.00
Recruit from Depot.
Assigned Aug 13/63.
(Enrolled July 27, 1863 at St. Louis, Mo. for 3 yrs. Mustered in July 27/63 St. Louis Mo.)

Book mark:

Patterson

(856) Copyist.

Stacy, John

Pvt., Co. 4, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Lee Lawood T.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 736

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, John Stacy

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hannibal Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days.

Stacy - Jno -
Priv. 18 Mo

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations, edition 1861.

Par. 190..Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. *Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.*
Par. 191..Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, John Macy

Private of Captain William Hemstreets Company of the 18th Regiment of Missouri Infantry Vet. Volunteers aged 21 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes, Dark hair, and by profession a farmer; born in the State of Missouri, and enlisted at St Louis in the State of Missouri on the 27th day of July eighteen hundred and Sixty Three, to serve for the period of Three years, is hereby permitted to go to Hanibal, in the County of Marion, State of Missouri, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the _____ day of _____ to the _____ day of _____, at which period he will rejoin his Company or regiment at _____, or wherever it then may be, **OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.**

Subsistence has been furnished to said _____, to the _____ day of _____, and pay to the _____ day of _____, both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 18__

_____

_____

Commanding the Reg't.

[A. G. O. No. 90 & 91.]

+ 2471

Staggs James A.

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775659	26	
2	7775748	27	
3	7775838	28	
4	7775914	29	
5	7775996	30	
6	36634141	31	
7	387-B-1876	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 387-B-Ark.O. (Ed) 176

Cross Index

C | 18 | Mo.

Pfaus Wm Capt

U.S., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped from Roll Sept 1, 62

Dropped from Rolls Sept 1/62 by order of War Dept. for Original Name turning Reported Sick

Name not borne on M. I. Roll of Leo. Age & Date of M. I. not shown

Book mark:

(858) Copyright

G | 18 | Mo.

James H. Higgs

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to U. S. Gen'l Hospital June 16/62

Book mark:

Blisdell

Captain.

(7558)

S | 18 | Mo.

James A. Staggs

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Taken to 6th Division Hospital May 6-62 from there to Paducah

Book mark:

Traced

(847) Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

Private C. Higgs

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Taken C. Quincy Hospital May 6/64

Book mark: .....

(969) Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

James A. Higgs

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Sick

Book mark: .....

A. Hubbell

(166) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

James A. Clapp

Pvt.; Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 186 .

Where Platte Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: Muster Out Roll Mch 62

(3584) Copyist.

S | 18 Inft | Mo

James A. Staggs

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 387. B. 1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 2, 1876

"Died June 24, 1862 at Gothic Hospl, Paducah, Ky of Typhoid Fever."

Piles

(188) Copyist.

Staggs, James A

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

James A. Staggs,
Privt, of Company K
18th Regiment of Missouri
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 24th 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James A. Staggs,

Rank: Privt Company: K Regiment: 18th

Arm: State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

"Typhoid Fever."

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Ser. 387. B. A.G.O. (6A) 1876.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

June 24th 1862.

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Gothic Hospl. Paducah, Ky.

James Dodge
Clerk.

9-7-76.

(170)

2472

Staggs, James A

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Lee Staggs, James A.

2473

Staines, Dunn Co.

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Lee Staines,	Dunn Co.

+ 2476

Stairs, Daniel A.

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7774519	26	
2	7774673	27	
3	7774639	28	
4	7774783	29	
5	7774772	30	
6	7774744	31	
7	7774861	32	
8	7774897	33	
9	7774944	34	
10	7775112	35	
11	7775026	36	
12	7775109	37	
13	7775190	38	
14	7775230	39	
15	7775312	40	
16	7775468	41	
17	7775536	42	
18	7775761	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Back Mark.

Back Mark.

S | 18 | Mo.

Private, D. Stearns

Co. F, Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks., June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 16, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ unknown 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Captured at Bentonville N. C. Mar. 21/65. Confined at Libby Prison Va. Paroled at Annapolis Md. Mar. 30/65.

(over)

Book mark: .....

D. Stearns

(248) Copyist.

APR. 14 1891

7757615

Reported at Benton Brks. Mo. Rendezvous April 7/65.

~~Promoted to Capt. Apr 10/65.~~

Due U.S. for Clothing drawn at Benton Brks. Mo. $5 23/100. Due U.S. for transportation furnished from St. Louis to St. Catharine, Mo. $4.65/100

No account of Clothing given on pay list Circulating List furnished by A.A.G. Mar. Dept.

Entitled to three months extra pay in accordance with telegram from War Dept. dated May 30/65.

Paroled Prisoner mustered out in compliance with S.O. No 77 War Dept. dated April 28 "65.

* Disappears on Roll.

P. | 18 | Mo.

Daniel B. Fains

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date —, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Dism'd Vol. Service of
Genl Service Prov. 21. 1865 Mus-
tered out as Pvt Genl Prov Sta.
7th Mar Dist. June 16" 1865
Clothing and settled
Post office Ft Catherine Ky

Book mark: .....

D. Fains

(261) Copyist.

F | 18 | Mo.

Daniel B Davis

Corp'l, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

(Signature)

C. | 18 | Mo.

Daniel O. Tevis

Corp., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mustered Out May 21 1865

Court. Pain $7

Bounty due $75

Book mark:

(252) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Daniel C. Faris

Sergt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt. from Pvt. to date from Jan. 4th 1865

Bounty Paid $

Bounty Due $

Book mark:

(759)

S | 18 | Mo.

Daniel B. Staines

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Daniel B Staines

(1558) Copyist.

B | 18 | Mo.

Daniel W. Stairs

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(256) Farnum

Copyist

L | 18 | Mo.

Daniel W. Stains

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent sick in Field Hosp since July 16/64 Recruit

Book mark:

Rawner

(359) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

D. B. Stainus

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Paroled Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Mustered out

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Avery

(344) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Daniel B. Stains

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Examiner

(155) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

D. B. Staines

Capt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Paroled Prisoners)

of the organization named above

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Book mark:

Averey

(344) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Danl B. Stairs

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Saunders

Captain

(1858)

S | 18 | Mo.

Daniel B. Staines

Pri., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $2900

Book mark:

Avery

(244) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

Francis B. Staines

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Bounty paid $29.
On Det Service at
Athens Ala.

Book mark:

Detail

(3587) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Daniel B. Stairs

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $29.00

Book mark:

Battle

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Daniel B. Stivers

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Bounty paid 1822.

Book mark:

Present

(358) Copyright.

S 18 | Mo.

Daniel B. Staines †

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Bounty paid $27. (Enrolled Oct. 12/62 Laclede Mo. 3 yrs. Mustered in Oct. 26/62 St. Louis Mo.)

Book mark:

Bethel

(1858) Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

Daniel B. Stains

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid 82.00

Book mark:

Bethel

(958) Copyrid.

Stairs, Daniel B.

Corp, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mc. Inf.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 6
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I .....

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

Enlisted at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 ,

By .....

..... Regiment of .....

..... enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Illinois. TOWN OF Galena

I, David B. Harris born in Washington Co. in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty Four years. and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twelfth day of October 186 1, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, David B. Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith And allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Galena
this 12th day of October, 186 1
before me Wm S Ward 1st Lieut 11th Ills Vol

David B Harris

Aide de Camp

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H T Wagner

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, David B. Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Wm S Ward 1st Lieut 11th Ills Vol

Recruiting Officer.

Capt & at Bentonville
N.C. March 21st/65 Paroled
at Aikens Landg Va
March 30th/65 Reported
at Pass April 7th/65

D. S. Stone
Q.

18" No 7 lb

Miscel

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 5th, 1863.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Daniel O'Neil, a Corpl in Company F, 18th Regiment Ills Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Daniel O'Neil, a Pvt in Company F, 15th Regiment of Ills Volunteers, is ____ years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the 12th day of Oct, 1862, at the town of Euclide in the State of Ills by Capt Gray, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 20th day of Oct, 1862, at the town of St Louis, in the State of Mo by Capt Mack, to serve for the period of 3 years, or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of Sept & Oct 1862 that he was last paid by Paymaster Maj Whiting to the 31st day of August, 1863.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On the Muster Roll of said Co for Sept & Oct 1862 (latest on file) he is reported as present for duty without remarks

Very respectfully,

Your obdient servant,

Thos M Keely

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To Col B L E Bonneville &c.
Comdg Post Benton Brks
St Louis Mo

SH, H

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of the muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Staines, D. B.	6	18	Mo.	I	I

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
BB	14	90		

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and

Confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ...

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of ....., 186 .

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at .....

Exch. from BB Apr. 10/65 - 30 days - Retd May 11/65 -

Description and

2—87.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Staines, D. B.	6	18	Mo	I	I

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
BB	15	230		

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from....., and

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ...

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for.....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of.....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at ....., 186 .

Rel. from BB April 10/65 - 30 days - Retd May 11/65

(OVER)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only for the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Simms D[illegible]	Lieut	4	Va	Cav	I	[illegible]	7	27		

Captured at Petersburg Va March 25, 1865; brought from ....., and confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186.

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at Richmond Va May 20, 1865; reported at Camp Lee Va, 1865.

Received at Camp 6/6/65. Clerk

[over.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This sheet to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	Date.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Harrison W. R.	Lt	6	Mar	I	F

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Fox	12	37		

Captured at Winchester Va March 21, 1865; brought from ..., and confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..., 186 ; treated for ...

Where he died ..., 186 ; of ...

Paroled at Aiken Landing Va March 25 1865; reported at ..., 186 .

Marked at Annapolis Md May 16 1865

2—911

Frank

[over.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Stamis					
[illegible]					
[illegible]					
[illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Daniel B.						C & B	24	190		
Evans D.B.	P	18	Mo.	I	I	B.B. Mo.	44	63		

...red at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Sent 18th Wis.

...nitted to Hospital at .....

...he died ....., 186 , of .....

...ed at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

...ed 6/30/65 Clothing 2 May 25/65 $5.23 Copied by J.D.B.

2475

Staley, David

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7756671	26
2 7757182	27
3 7762239	28
4 7762336	29
5 7762414	30
6 7762488	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

A | 18 | Mo.

David Staley

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 62 84/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted. Bought one Springfield rifle.

Book mark: .....

Pennington

(361) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

David Staley

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted or Substitute.

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

David Staley

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

~~Due Gov't, $ 100 for~~

Remarks: Drafted in 8th Dist 1st Congl Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

Pennington

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

David Staley

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted in & Sub. Dist. 1st Cong. Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

David Staley

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Enl draft Rendez Mo, Jan 4, 186 5.-

Where born Jefferson Co Mo

Age 21 y'rs; occupation farmer

~~When enlisted~~ , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue ; hair brown

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Dec 28 , 186 .

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2 Dist 8 Sub Dist Mo

draft Cer

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(1460) Copyist.

8 | 18 | Mo.

David Staley

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Inft. Roll dated St. Louis Mo., Dec 28, 186 4.

Where born Jeff. Co. Mo.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec 28, 186 .

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted in 8 Sub Dist. 2 Div. Mo.

Book mark:

Lodged

(340) Copyist.

+ 2479

Stanberry Marion Co.

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7758621	AH 1578985
7762664	32904512
7762679	36705661
7762763	
7762831	
7762902	
7762946	
7763024	
7763023	
7763156	
7763222	
7763300	
7763381	
7763454	
7763555	
7763528	
7763590	
7763687	
7763781	
7763874	
7763965	
7764051	
7764142	
7764226	
7764352	

Ctn. AH 1578985

S | 18 | Mo.

Marion C. Stanberry

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf. V.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A.G. 1578985

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, November 6, 1909.

~~It has this day (November 6, 1909,)~~ been determined by this Department, from the records and evidence furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, that the above named soldier was discharged the service July 18, 1865, by reason of the muster out of the Company on that date, he being at the time absent on furlough.

F. C. Gibson

(A. G. O. 188) Copyrist.

I	18	Mo.

Marion Stanley

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Jefferson City July 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 1, 1865; drawn since $41 00

Due soldier $..... 00; due U. S. $..... 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 00

Bounty paid $ 210 00; due $ 190 00

Remarks: Veteran Absent on furlough since June 17/65 * Exchanged prisoner

* Cancelled Apl 30, 1865

Book mark:.....

(361) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Marion C. Stanberry

Pvt....., Co. C., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 18th 65. Absent on furlough since June 19/65.

Book mark:.....

Denton

(848) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Marion C. Stanberry

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 1, 1864.

Where Pulaski Tenn.

By whom Capt. Newman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: V. Vol

J. Schmich

(Sig.) Captain

	18	Mo.

Martin Stamkins

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left Absent
on furlough June 19/65

Book mark: .....

G. A. K.

(1865) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

William G. Tankersley

Capt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Vol

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Marion C. Stanberry.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Marion C. Stanberry

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Hussey

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Marion C. Stanberry

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ 11 ~~100~~ for Cantoon.

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

(356)

S | 18 | Mo.

Marion C. Stanbarry

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 44 100 for Due Cantara

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

(358) Copyright.

S 18 | Mo.

Marion C. Stansberry

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet Vol.

Book mark:

Uhrsley

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Marion C Stineberry,

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet vol

Book mark:

H O Miller

(268) Copyright.

S | 18 | Mo.

Marion C. Stanberry

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted in Vet Vols G.O. War Dept 191 series 163

Book mark:

D S Miller

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Marion C Stanberry

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 31/64 by virtue of reenlistment in Vet State M M.O. or'd in for reenlistment as Veteran

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Marion C. Stinberry

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Miller

(366) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Marion C Mayberry

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H O Miller

(358) Copyrd.

S | 18 | Mo.

Marion C Stanberry

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H J Miller

(965) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Marion B. Flaubrey

Pvt....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

(358) Copyist.

L. | 18 | Mo.

Marion L. Strawberry

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Nov. 19 1861 Ladede Mo.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Marion C. Stanberry

Sr. J., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Milan

(258) Copyist.

I. | 18 | Mo.

Marion C. Stanberry

Cor., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mulock

(356) Copyist.

L. | 18 | Mo.

Marion C. Hembree

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Miller

(366) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Marion C. Stansberry.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler.

(356) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Marion C. Stanberry.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sitter.

(358) 10 Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Marion C. Stansberry.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

U.S.C.T.

Sitter.

(356) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Marion C. Stanberry.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

30 Sitter.

(858) Copyright

B. | 18 | Mo.

Marion O. Stanierry.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 186 /.

Where Brookfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred from Co. A Dec. 1, 1861 to this Co.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Sitter.

(356d) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Marion C. Stanberry
Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co C.
Dec 1 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: AG 1578985

Cameron

(980) Copyist

Stuntzerry, Marion C.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marion C Stanberry desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, DO SOLEMNLY DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salem Tennessee
The Sixth day of February 1864

Witness Edw Donnelly
Capt 18th Inft

Marion C Stanberry

No. 12

Marion C Stanberry
Volunteered at Salem Tenn
Feb 6 1864
By Lieut Thomas Enlisted
for Regiment of Cav Sept USA

enlistment; last served in Company (C)
Regt of Cav Sept USA
Discharged at Chattanooga Tenn
1865

Oct 11 Dft

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn co

I, Marion C Stanberry was born in Grundy co in the State of Missouri aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Marion C Stanberry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Linn this 29th day of February 1864 BEFORE Edward Smyth Capt 18th Mo Vol. } Marion C Stanberry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James Sprague
Capt. Asst. Q. M. U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Mr. C Stanberry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 4½ inches high.

Wm H Goodwin
Capt 18th Regiment of Mo Vol. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863.

Private Co. I 18th Regt Mo Vol Inf
Mustered into the United States service at Pulaski Camp
this 29th day of February 1864, at Pulaski Camp
Wm H Goodwin
Capt 18th Mo Vol
Recruiting Officer

Stanberry, Marion C.

16 mo.

R. C

E. "Mo." M. 183 - S. 31 - 1864

L. 12 "Jan", 13, "27"

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations, edition 1861.

Par. 190. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. *Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.*
Par. 191. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, Marion C Stanberry

Private of Captain E S Donnelly's C Company of the 18

Regiment of Missouri Inft Vol Infantry

aged 20 years, 5 feet 6 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the State of Missouri, and enlisted at Pulaski in the State of Tennessee, on the 1 day of February eighteen hundred and Sixty Four, to serve for the period of Three years, is hereby permitted to go to Laclede, in the County of Linn, State of Missouri, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the _____ day of _____, to the _____ day of _____, at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at East Point Ga, or wherever it then may be, **OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.**

Subsistence has been furnished to said _____, to the _____ day of _____, and pay to the _____ day of _____, both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 18____.

_____

_____

Commanding the Reg't.

[A. G. O. No. 90 & 91.]

No. 666.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3d 1864.

Name, Marion C Stansbury

Rank, Private

Where gone, Chillicothe Ohio

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

+ 24[illegible]

Stanberry, Martin E.

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 5 8 5 4 6
1	5 5 6 2 6 0 3
1	5 5 6 2 6 5 8
1	5 5 6 2 5 6 1
1	5 5 6 2 8 3 0
1	5 5 6 2 9 0 1
1	5 5 6 2 9 4 5
1	5 5 6 3 0 2 3
1	5 5 6 3 0 8 6
1	5 5 6 3 1 4 9
1	5 5 6 3 2 2 1
1	5 5 6 3 2 4 9
1	5 5 6 3 3 8 6
1	5 5 6 3 4 5 3
1	5 5 6 3 5 5 4
1	5 5 6 3 5 2 7
1	5 5 6 3 5 8 9
1	5 5 6 3 6 8 6
1	5 5 6 3 5 8 0
1	5 5 6 3 8 5 3
1	5 5 6 3 9 6 4
1	5 5 6 4 0 5 0
1	5 5 6 4 1 4 1
1	5 5 6 4 2 0 9
1	5 5 6 4 2 9 6

Book Mark:

1	18	Mo.

William C. Tramblay

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans July 11, 1865

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865

Last paid to April 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 1, 1865; drawn since $ 56 64/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 200 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Vet Vol Transferred to Co. E June 1st 65

Book mark:

G. Tk

(361) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

Martin Lafferty

Co. K, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered to Co. & Reg. Aug 21-64 to take effect June 30th 64

Book mark:

G. Ox

(986) Copyrighted.

I | 18 | Mo.

Martin E. Stanbery

Capt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Martin E. Stansberry

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Hennessy

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Martin E. Stansberry.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

(358) Harney

Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Martin V. Stanberry.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 41 100 for Canteen.

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Hanson

(756) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Martin E. Stamburg

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 11 100 for One Canteen

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Kennedy

(756) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Martin E. Stanberry.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Vol.

Book mark:

Hennessy

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Martin E Stineberry

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet vol

Book mark:

H J Miller

(368)

Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

Martin E. Stanberry
Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted in Vet
Res. G. O. War Dept
191 series 1863

Book mark:

H. H. Miller

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Martin E Stanberry

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 31/64 by virtue of reenlistment in Vet Inf'y No Mont or Min for reenlistment as Veteran

Book mark:

H S Miller

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Martin E Stanberry

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Miller

Capt.

(868)

S | 18 | Mo.

Martin E Stainberry

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

(858) Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

Martin O Stanberry

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A O Miller

(266) Copyist.

A.	18	Mo.

Martin E. Blackburn

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyright

	18	Mo.

Martin E. Barlow

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mustered in Nov. 12, 1861, Loudeda, Mo.

Book mark: .....

Copyright.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Martin E. Stanberry

Cpl., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Walker

(358) Copyist.

L. | 18 | Mo.

Marlin E. Martin

Lieut., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

L. | 18 | Mo.

Martin E. Hinchey

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Wilson

(866) Copyright

S. | 18 | Mo.

Martin E. Stansberry

Priv, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Sitter.

(858) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Martin E. Stanberry.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sitter.

(155) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Martin C. Stansberry

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lt. Mc Sitter.

(356)

Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Martin E. Stanberry.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 to Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

(256) Copyright.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Martin E. Stanberry,

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 9, 186/.

Where Lindley, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't $..... for .....

Remarks: Transfered from Co. A. Dec. 1, 1861 to this Co.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Siller.

(358d) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Martin E. Stanberry

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co C. Dec 1. 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(268) Copyist

Stanberry, Martin E

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 615

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8 - 1864.

Name, Martin E Stansbury

Rank, Private

Where gone, Abbeville Ohio

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin E Stanberry desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pulaski Jackson
the Sixth day of February 1864

Witness: Edward Smith
Martin E Stanberry
Capt 11th Inf

No. 16

Martin E Stanberry
Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn
Feb 1st 1864,
By Capt Hunstrut
18th Regiment of Ohio Inf Vols

2d enlistment; last served in Company (6)
18th Reg't of Ohio Inf Vols
Discharged January 31st 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be Given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will ascertain both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn Co

I, Martin E Stenberry was born in Grundy Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin E Stenberry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Linn Co } Martin E Stenberry
this First day of February 1864 }
BEFORE Edwd D Smith
Capt 8th Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James L Versace
Asst. Surg. 27th Reg. M.V.I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, M E Stenberry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

Wm Hornstein
Capt Co Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Co. K Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 12 day of February 1864, at Pulaski Linn Co Mo

Wm Hornstein
Capt Co Regiment of Mo Vol

2478

Stanberry, Marion C

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Stanberry, Marion C.	

2479

Stansbury, Martin E.

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Stansbury, Martin E.
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Mark

+ 2480.

Standley James

Co E., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77561773	26
2	77571738	27
3	77612388	28
4	77614481	29
5	77685766	30
6	77626759	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

A | 18 | Mo.

James Standley

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

~~Clothing account:~~

Last settled Nov. 22, 1864; drawn since $ 50 83/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

C Standley

(2831) 3 Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

James Standley

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transfer Recruit

Book mark: .....

(C) Chandler

(856) Copyright.

S | 18 | Mo.

James Standley

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted Recruit Enrolled Nov. 22 1864 at Gentry Co. Mo for 1 years

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

N. | 18 | Mo.

Pvt. Lieut. A. Chandler, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

A. Chandler

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

James Stanley

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Rendezvous Mo, Jan 4, 186 5

Where born Tenn.

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blk ; hair blk

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Jan. 22, 186 .

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 7 Dist St Joseph Mo. draftee

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas.

(2402) Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

James T Stanley

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Dec 8, 1864.

Where born Tenn

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Nov 22, 1864

Where mustered in St. Joe Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted in St. Joe 7th Dist. Mo.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(2480) Copyist.

2681

Stanley David b.

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Lee Stanley	David b.

Book Mark

+ 2482

Stanley, Fountain R.

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758413
2	7758514
3	7758621
4	7758514
5	7758811
6	775886 6
7	775896 6
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

← Book Mark:

← See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Fountain R. Stanley
Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Oct 17/62
Final Statement given.

Name not borne on M.C. Rolls of Co
Age not known

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist

8 | 18 | Mo.

Fountain R. Stanley
Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Home
since Dec 4. 1861.

Book mark:

Cameron
Capt

(866)

S | 18 | Mo.

Fountain R. Stanley

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported Deserted June 19. 1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

(866) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Fountain R. Stanley

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Home in Chariton Co Mo. Since Dec 4. 1861.

Book mark:

Examined

(858) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Fountain R. Stanley

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Home Since Nov 20 - 1861.

Book mark:

Examined

(2567) Copyist

E | 18 | Mo.

Fountain R. Stanley

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at Home in Chariton Co Mo. Since Nov 20. 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(868) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Fountain R. Stanley

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan, Laclede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 186 .

Where Christian Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Captain.

(866)

Stanley, Fountain R.

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ord. 8168 R84

104

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

6

F. M. Hanby

a Private Co. A

18 Reg't of Mo Vols

Dep. Asst Pro Mar Office

Nashville

Approved

John G. F. Holabird

Medical Director.

Dept West Tenn

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

Col Jackson Tenn Sept 28 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

U. S. Grant

Maj Gen Com'd'g

By order of Major General

Thos Hamilton

Assistant Adjutant General.

COMPARED WITH AND CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE COPY

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Not in 2d Division

Date of Order Oct 17

Issued

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Fountain. E. Stanley a Private of Captain Barnes Company, [A], of the Farmon Volunteers Eighteenth Regiment of United States, was enlisted by Wm. Wells at Chariton Co Mo. on the Eighteenth Regiment of Mo. Vols at Chariton Co Mo. on the Thirtieth day of July 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Chariton Co in the State of Missouri, is Twenty one years of age, Five feet Ten inches high, Light complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

The said Fountain E. Stanley is suffering from Genl Debility following Hemorrhage of the Lungs & Pneumonia since Dec. 4th 1861.

STATION: Camp near Corinth Miss.

DATE: Sept. 2d 1862

I certify that I am a Surgeon of the 18th Mo. Vols. and in the absence of the Regimental Surgeon. John R. Jones Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Fountain E. Stanley of Captain Barnes Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*) General Debility following Hemorrhage of the Lungs and Pneumonia and is suffering at the present time. The symptoms of consumption of the lungs, to the extent of entirely incapacitating him for daily labor. J. L. Eggleston M.D. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this Seventeenth day of October 1862. J. R. Sands, M.D. Corinth Miss. Jacob R. Ault Capt. 5th Commanding the 18th Regiment Mo.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Lacede County— Linn State— of Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

State of Missouri }
County of Linn } ss.

I do certify that J. L. Eggleston and J. R. Sands are practicing Physicians of this place and can be relied on as such at all times.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2 day of September 1862 at my office in Lacede.

) L.S. [illegible] Notary Public

2483

Stanley James

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Stanley, James

2484

+ Stanley Jasper Co.

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2758423	1	2755616
2	2758517	2	2812458857
3	275862 4	3	
4	2758220	4	
5	2758903	5	
6	275878 1	6	
7	2758944	7	
8	2754015	8	
9	2754049	9	
10	275 4178	10	
11	2754253	11	
12	275 4328	12	
13	2754406	13	
14	2754 483	14	
15	2754563	15	
16	2755403	16	
17	2755971	17	
18	2754818	18	
19	2754918	19	
20	2756020	20	
21	2756116	21	
22	2756206	22	
23	2756296	23	
24	2756353	24	
25	2756448	25	

Book Mark: 2812458857

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Jasper D. Stanley

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1245857

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 12, 1907.

It has this day (June 12, 1907,) been determined by this Department from the records that the above named soldier was mustered out of service February 11, 1865, on an individual muster-out roll of that date, and that so much of the records as shows that his muster-out took effect November 13, 1864, is erroneous.

W. W. Gibson

(A. G. O. 186) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Pvt Sylvester D. Stanley

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above; Roll dated St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 24 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Due U.S. for Commutation $10.05. Said Soldier received two months pay prepaid by Maj Eddie, mustd out one (2nd)

Book mark: .....

E. J. Stewart

(948) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757616 ✩ 1891 ✩

Hospital at Rome Ga
since Aug. 31st 1863.
Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service to take
effect Nov. 13, 1864 date
of the Muster out of the
18th. Indy Mo. Vols.

S | 18 | Mo.

Jasper D. Stanley.

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nr Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to 31 Aug, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 15 Oct, 1863; drawn since $ 00/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33 66/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Non Veteran - No Official Notice of Muster out received. Clothing settled to date on Descriptive Roll. No Discharge furnished on Muster out.

Book mark:

G. F. Evans

(981) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Jasper L. Stanley.

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid in Hospital at St. Louis Mo. since 15 Aug 65.

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

(356) Copyright

S 18 | Mo.

Jasper D. Stanley,

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital at St Louis Mo. since 15 Aug 64

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

(22)

Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Casper D. Stanley
Pvt
, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Wounded and in Hospital since 15 Aug 64.

Book mark:

Absent

(356) Copyist

3 | 18 | Mo.

Parker K. Stanley

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded and in Hosp since 15 Aug 64

Book mark:

Alsop

(866) Copyright

C | 18 | Mo.

Casper L. Evans

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded - sent to Hosp. 15 Aug 64. Deserted from Hosp 20 Oct

Book mark:

Absent

(988) Copyright

C | 18 | Mo.

Packer [illegible] Stanley

Col, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded before Atlanta Ga and sent to Hospital 15 Aug 64. Due Govt for mo 20 C

Book mark:

Asst

(366) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Kasper L. Stanley

O. S., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due Gov't. for Ordinance $0.20.

Book mark:

(866) Copyist

D | 18 | Mo.

James D Stanley

Sergt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

Jasper D. Stanley

Pvt., Co. A., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Army

(341) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Jackson D Stanley

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Arkansas Sept 1st Absent Also - Not having reenlisted -

Book mark:

(285) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Private Thomas

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan-Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Bounty

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

(988) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Stephen D Stanley

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Jasper D Stanley

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dens

(356) Copyist

I | 18 | Mo.

Jasper D. Stanley

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

(866) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Pvt. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186?.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

~~Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....~~

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(886) Copyright

D 18 | Mo.

Jasper L. Stanly

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Jasper D. Stanley

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

~~Due Gov't~~, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Loring

(886) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

James Lackey

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leaving

(858) Copyrighted

B | 18 | Mo.

Jasper D. Stanley

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(966) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Jasper L. Stanley

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(266) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Jasper D. Stanley

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Jasper L. Stanley

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Ameen

(265) Copyist

B | 18 | Mo.

Jasper D. Stanley

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron
Copyist

(266)

S | 18 | Mo.

Jasper D. Stanley

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Cattle Yards Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 186 .

Where Adair Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: AG 1245057

Examined

(856) Copyist.

Stanley, Jasper

D, Co. a, 18 Reg't mo

24 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
P. of W. 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

L. 124. D.E. 1864

Howard Wm Capt 5th Ind.
Comdg Provl Camp Ft McA
December 29th 1864.

S.O 166 par. 6 Hdqrs 20 Corps

Applies for an order directing Pvt J. D. Stanley co "A" 18th Mo. Inf. to report to Nashville Tenn for muster out of Service

Rec'd Hd Qrs Dist Etowah
Chattanooga Dec 29. 1864
Respectfully forwarded
Wm Sherman Maj Gen
Commanding Division

Rec'd Hd Qrs D.E. Dec 29 1864

Application for Muster out of service of Jasper D Stanley 18th Mo

Order Issued
Dec 29th 64

Head 2nd Provis Camp 17th A.C.
Chattanooga Tenn Dec 29/64

Joseph D Stonly a Private of Capt D Conners
Co "A" 18th Missouri Infty having applied
to me for information in regard to
being mustered out of service this
term of enlistment having expired
as shown by a furlough which is
here with transmitted.

I would
most respectfully recommend
that he be ordered to Nashville
in order to be mustered out
of the Vol. Service.

W. P. Conyngham Capt
53rd Ind Infty
Comdg Camp

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Received Book				
						Examined Inv Index				
						" Pat "				
Stanley Jasper	P	18	Mo.	V.	A.	" Mis R	3			
						" Ext	7			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at No record subsequent to Sept 19/64

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Released to D.C. Army 2-2-65

Copied by W.S. 2-12-14

Hospital Number 2774

Name Jasper Stanley

Age 20 Nativity Iowa

Married or Single Single

Residence Afton Union County Iowa

Post Office address of Josepha Stanley

Wife or nearest relative Millidgeville Iowa

Rank Privt Co. A Regiment 18th Iowa Infty

When admitted January 31st 1865

From what source St. Louis Mo.

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Neuralgia

Marine G.H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE,
ATLANTA, GEORGIA, October 20, 1864.

Approved for good conduct and
faithful service in the field.

By order of Major General O. O. HOWARD.

A. P. Stevens
Assistant Adjutant General

432

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY.

Jasper D Stanley COMPANY A 18th Missouri REGIMENT.

Having applied for a CERTIFICATE on which to ground an application for leave of Absence. I do hereby CERTIFY that I have carefully examined this Soldier and find that he is suffering from Chronic Rheumatism of the Left Arm and is recommended for a furlough for 30 days in accordance with an Order from the Head Quarters of the Dept dated Feb 28th 64

And that in consequence thereof, he is in my opinion unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than

WHEN Oct 1st 64 Chas H Rowe Surgeon

Nov 2d 64 Approved & Forwarded

[illegible] Surgeon U.S.V.

Chas H Rowe

Surgeon U.S.V.

Commanding Station

Dr. Gage U.S.A. Dollars

Received Payment

Musician

Co. Regt.

Enlisted [illegible]

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

The bearer hereof Jasper D Stanley a Recruit of Captain D. R. Houston

Company A 18th Regiment Missouri Infantry 18 years 5 feet 8½ inches high

Light complexion Hazel eyes Brown hair and by profession a Farmer born in the State of Iowa

and enlisted at Lacledé in the State of Mo on the 14 day of October

eighteen hundred and (64) Sixty one to serve for the period of three years is hereby permitted to go

to Centreville in the county of Appanoose State of Iowa

he having received a FURLOUGH from the 29th day of Oct to the 28th day of

Nov 186 4 at which period he will rejoin his COMPANY or REGIMENT

wherever it then may be or be considered a DESERTER.

SUBSISTENCE has been furnished the said to the day of

186 , and pay to the day of 186 , both

inclusive.

GIVEN under my hand at Rome Ga this 29th day of Oct 186 4

TRANSPORTATION

From Jeffersonville Ind

to Chicago Nov 1 64

Cost $23

Chas H Rowe, SURGEON U.S.V.

in Charge

+ 2485

Stanley Jonathan K.

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7558416
2	7558515
3	7558622
4	7558715
5	7558784
6	7558865
7	7558940
8	7559012
9	7559096
10	7559175
11	7559250
12	7559325
13	7559437
14	7559480
15	7559621
16	7559564
17	7559650
18	7559780
19	7559869
20	7559971
21	7560040
22	7560165
23	7560249
24	7560334
25	7560447

Last Mark:

Last Place:

S | 18 | Mo.

Jonathan R. Stanley.

Privt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to 30 Apr, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1 Jan, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 14 71 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

W. F. Evans.

(261) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Jonathan K. Stanley.

Privt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough since 20 June 65.

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

(826) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Jonathan A. Stanley.

Privt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

P. F. Evans.

(356) Copyist

3 | 18 | Mo.

Christian R. Stanley

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl.

Book mark:

Absp

(866) Copyist

2d | 18 | Mo.

Jonathan R. Stanley

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Lt

Book mark:

(320) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Jonathan R. Stanley

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt

Book mark:

Absent

(888) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Jonathan R. Stanley

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Regtl mail carrier

Book mark:

Asst

(866) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Lorraine P. Stanley

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Regtl. Mail Carrier

Book mark:

Absent

(266) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Sumter R. Stanley

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On duty as Wall Guard

Book mark:

Signed

(858) Copyist

E | 18 | Mo.

Jonathan P. Stanley

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted in Vet. Vols.

Book mark:

(266) Copyright

A | 18 | Mo.

Jonathan F. Stamp

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Mo. M. Out - or Mustering for

Reinstatement as Veteran

Book mark:

Allen

(288) Copyist

L | 18 | Mo.

Jonathan R Stanton

Pr., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Record

(288) Copyist

Jonathan Peters

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

S | 18 | Mo.

Jonathan R. Stanley

Cpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(256) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Jonathan K. Stanley

Corp., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(356) Copyist

S 18 | Mo.

Sgt Jonathan R. Stanley

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March/Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(968) Copyist

L. 18 | Mo.

Jonathan K. Stanly

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lacey

(266) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Jonathan K. Stanley

Cpl., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lacey

(356) Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

Jonathan R. Stanley

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(986) Copyist

5 | 18 | Mo.

Jonathan R. Blanly

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

S 18 | Mo.

Jonathan R. Stanley

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(858) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Jonathan R. Glanders

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camerer

Copyist

(165)

S | 18 | Mo.

Jonathan R. Stanley

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(288) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Jonathan R. Stanley

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

(856)

5 | 18 | Mo.

Jonathan R. Glanders

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Lacledes Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 186 .

Where Chariton Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(286) Copyist.

Stanley, Jonathan R.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't [illegible] Inf.

18 Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

[illegible] Cards	Final Statements
[illegible] Records	Furloughs or L. of A
[illegible] of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
[illegible] Charges	Med. Des. Lists
[illegible]iptive Lists	Orders
[illegible]harge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
[illegible]istment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

[illegible]mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
[illegible]ality Sheet	Med. Examination
[illegible]finement	Misc. Information
[illegible]tracts	Pay or Clothing
[illegible]th or Effects	Personal Reports
[illegible]ertion	Rank
[illegible]charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
[illegible]charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
[illegible]y	Transportation

No. 742

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Jonathan R Stanley

Rank, Private

Where gone, Ladies Lincoln Ave.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days"

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jonathan R. Stanley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Coulterville Tenn

the First day of February 1864

Witness:

L. H. Pegins

Jonathan R. Stanley

Enlisted Feb. 1st 1864

No. 12

Jonathan R. Stanley

Volunteered at Coulterville, Tenn

on the 1st day of February 1864,

By Capt. Allen to serve

1 Yr

Regiment of Cav. Bn. Vols

enlistment; last served in Company (C)

1 Yr Regt of Cav. Bn. Vols.

Discharged December 21st 1865.

3

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlisting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Chariton County

I, Jonathan R. Stanley born in Chariton Co. in the State of Missouri aged twenty seven years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jonathan R. Stanley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cullowhaytown, this First day of February 1864, BEFORE W Armistead Capt } Jonathan R. Stanley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W B Hart
Surgn 18th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jonathan R. Stanley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet six inches high.

W Armistead Capt

18th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 18 Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 17th day of February, 1864, at Columbia Mo

D E Bushnell
Lieut & Mustering Officer
Rank Com'd Mustering

Stanley Joseph H.

Co. C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7762605	7	764024
1	7762680	7	764115
1	7762764	7	757617
1	7762833	7	756017
1	7762903	7	757618
1	7762947	7	756018
1	7763025	7	764198
1	7763035	7	764286
1	7763097	3204-VS-1874	
1	7763154	3204-VS-1874	
1	7763203	3204-VS-1874	
1	7763318		
1	7763396		
1	7763503		
1	7763625		
1	7763465		
1	7757420		
1	7757657		
1	7763561		
1	7763668		
1	7757601		
1	7763742		
1	7763771		
1	7763847		
1	7762598		

Book Mark. 3204 V. S. 1874

2986

Stanley Joseph H.

Co. C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

577626405	57564024
577626805	57564115
577627604	57557617
577628223	57560175
577629013	57557618
577629473	57560[illegible]
577630221	57564191
577630353	57564286
577630973	2404-[illegible]-187
577631654	2404-[illegible]-187
577632036	2404-[illegible]-187
577633183	
577633993	
577635033	
577635253	
577636465	
577657420	
577657657	
577663561	
577663656	
577676016	
577683713	
577683750	
577683857	
577684938	

S.	18	Mo.

Joseph W. Stanley.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 186/.

Where Brookfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 2204-26-1874

To Sitter.

(3562)

Copyrighted.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph W. Stanley.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

(966) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Stanley,
Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R. Sutton

(356) Copyright

S. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph M. Stanley.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sitter.

(356) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph M. Stanley.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

(268) Copyist.

	18	Mo.

Joseph M. Stinson

Brev., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286) Copyist.

L. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph M. Hartley

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Watson

(986) Copyright.

S. 18 | Mo.

Joseph M. Stanley

Sergt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Serg. Feb. 14, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Wilson

(355) Copyist.

	18	Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Mustered in Nov. 19, 1861
Laclede Mo.

Book mark:

(365) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

2 Sergt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

Joseph M Stanley

Sergt Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. D. Miller

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph M Stanley

Sergt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) A. S. Miller

Copyright.

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph M Stanley

Sergt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller

(356) Copyrighted.

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph M Stanley

1st Sgt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 31/64 by virtue of reenlistment into Vet Vols Mo M Ont for reenlistment as veteran

Book mark:

H S Miller

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph M. Stanley Pvt.

Appears with rank of 1 Sergt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated St. Louis Mo. March 4, 1864,

Where born Kinzlo Co, Penn.

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Pulaski, Tenn.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400 100

Where credited Linday Grundy Co Mo. Home

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Mustered to date of
[illegible] from the date of
enlistment.
Reappears on Roll

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(289) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph M Stanley

1st Sgt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
per Sp No 29 dated Hd Qrs
Left wing 16 A C Pulaski
Tenn Jan 29/64
Reenlisted in Vet Vol
G O War Dept No 191
series 1863

Book mark:

H S Miller

(256) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph W. Stanley

Sergt., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany & Feby ....., 1864.

Station St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Detached for Recruiting purpose. S. O. No. 29 dated Hd Qrs. Left Wing 16th A. C. Pulaski Tenn. Jany 29. 64.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Averell

(244) Copyist.

Co. 18 | Mo.

Joseph M. Stanley

Sergt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo, March 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date March 3, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 3 52/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 1 00/100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Sergt Jan 21/64 to take effect from date

Book mark:

J. K. Stewart

(340) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph M Finley

1st Sgt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ct Cols

Book mark:

A. H. Miller

(868) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph M. Stanley.

1st Sergt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Vol.

Corrected by Act J Mch 4 79

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Lieut Walter M. Stanley

2 Lieut, Co. "C", 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

In the field near Atlanta Ga. July 29, 1864.

Muster-in to date July 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1864.

Where Near Atlanta Ga.

Period 3 years or during the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sergeant and mustered into U.S. Service as 2nd Lieut (vice Lieut Godfrey promoted)

Book mark:

Thackwater

(286) Copyrist.

APR. 14 ☆ 1891 ☆ 7756016

to rank as such from
the Twenty ninth day of
July 1864.
Credited on previous muster
to the 8th Congressional District
State of Missouri.

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph M. Stanley.

1st Sergt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 41 100 for One Canteen.

Remarks:

Promoted to 2nd Lieut.
23 July 1864.

Book mark:

(356)

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph M. Stanley.

2d Lieut, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt. and assigned to duty by order of Lt. Col. Sheldon, 28 July, 1864.

Book mark:

Heinsley

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph M.ts Stanley.

2d Lieut, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from Sergt. and assigned to duty by order of Lt. Col. Charles S. Sheldon, 28 July 1864.

Book mark:

(356) Copyright.

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph McStanley.

2d Lieut, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Has pay due him for Cond. Co. since Nov. 19/64.

Book mark:

Harney

Appt.

(956)

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph M. Stanley.

2d Lieut., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan.y & Feb.y, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Has pay due for Commdg. Co. Since Nov. 10/64.

Book mark:

Stanley

(886) Copyist.

C. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph W. Stanley

2 Lt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent on leave of absence since March 5th 1865 per S.O. 71 H.Q. 21 Army Corps. Not paid since Comdg. Co. since March 5th

Book mark: .....

(956) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Capt. John M. Manly

2d Lt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Alexandria, Va, May 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 21, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from Alex. May 21 1865 for promotion as 1st Lieut. in 2d Missouri Regt Vice (over)

Book mark: .....

J. B. Steadman

(348) Copyist.

APR. 14 1891
7757617

Henry Pagin designed.

L 18 | Mo.

Joseph M Stanley

1st Lieut, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria Va, May 21, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 21, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 21, 1865.

Where Alexandria, Va

Period ~~years~~ Duration of the Regt.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 1st Lieut Co. "C" same Regt. vice Henry Cagin resigned. Mustered in to date from (illegible)

Book mark:

Washington

(286) Copyist.

APR. 14 1891
7756017

21st day of May 1865.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Wm. Stanley

1st Lieut., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered to date from June 15th 1865 for promotion as Captain Co. C. Same Regt vice Donnelly Promoted.

Book mark: .....

W. Stanley

(368) Copyist.

L 18 | Mo.

Joseph M. Stanley

Capt., Co. "C", 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, June 16, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1865.

Where Louisville Ky

Period ~~years~~ Muster in term of Regt.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt. Co. "C" 18 Mo. Inf. vice Donnelly Promoted.

Mustered in to date from June 16, 1865.

Book mark:

Washington

(288) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Joseph M. Hanley

Capt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Promoted to Capt. June 26/64 from 2nd Lieut. Co. C. Also Lieut. from April 30/64 to June 26/64

Book mark:

J. Fox

(886) Copyist.

	18	Mo.

Isaac Pitt Stanley

Capt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Harrodsburg Ky July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut Co C to Capt Co C July 29th 1864 Promoted to Major May 21st 1865 Promoted to Capt June 16th 1865 Has pay due for Leave of Absence from [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

G Fox

Copyist.

(231)

APR. 15 7764286 1891

Remark:
April 30/65 to June 15/65

Remark
Last discharge furnished July 15/74. Title 3204 U.S. 1874

S. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph M. Stanley
2 Lt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3 Doc U. S. 1871

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 6, 1899.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

2 Lieutenant

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

to take effect from July 28, 1864,

vice N. M. Godfrey, promoted.

O.G.N.

Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Geo. M. Stanley
1st Lt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 32044 U. S. 1874

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 14, 1899.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

1st Lieutenant

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

to take effect from May 1, 1865,

vice Henry Pagin, discharged.

A. G. O.

(462) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph M. Stanley
Capt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 320 ut U. S. 1874

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 6, 1899.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

captain

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

to take effect from June 17, 1865,
vice E. D. Donnelly, promoted.

O. C. N.

(482) Copyist.

587a

No. 1460

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 22d 1864.

Name, Joseph McStanley

Rank, Sergt. Co. "C" 12th Inft.

Where gone, Fulton, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 20 days

Comp. "C"
12 Mo Inft

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph M Stanly desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

Given at Lakeside Ohio

the 5th day of February 1864

Witness: Capt F L Donnelly — Joseph M Stanly

No. 1 Reg't No. Detach 66 O.V.I.

Joseph M Stanly

Volunteered at Lakeside Ohio

February 5th 1864,

By Capt F L Donnelly

To serve in Regiment of Berdan Sharpshooters

Has (state whether) last served in Company (C.)

1st Regt of Berdan Sharpshooters

Discharged June 8th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both original and additional enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in triplicate in all cases—to accompany the recruiting rolls of the Volunteers (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and to accompany the descriptive list of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment bids to service. A recruit is sent, in all cases, pseudo payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, courtesy, or accidental consistency of manner, who was may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pulaski Tennessee

TOWN OF Pulaski Giles Co

I, Joseph M Stanley age born in Rhea Co in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty Seven years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Five day of February 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph M Stanley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga this Fifth day of Feby 1864 before me Joseph M. Stanley

Enrolling Officer Wm Hemphill Capt Co. G, 18th Regt Tenn Infty Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S B Hunt
Surgn 18th Regt Tenn Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph M Stanley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Seven feet Three inches high.

Wm Hemphill Capt
18th Regiment of 2nd Tenn Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Co "L" Regiment of 2nd Tenn Volunteers, on the 4th day of March, 1864, at Athens Tenn.

Wm Hemphill Capt
18th Regt 2nd Tenn Volunteers
Pulaski Giles Co Tenn

Stanley J. M.
B. "C"

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

East Point Ga Sept 23 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 215

In accordance with provisions of Sec. 11, Act of Congress promulgated in General Orders, No. 216, War Department, current series, Leave of Absence for 30 days is granted 2nd Lieut Joseph M Stanley "L" Co 15th Regt Missouri Infty Vols

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL O. O. HOWARD.

Wm T Clark
Assistant Adjutant General.

L. C. 15th Regt Missouri Infty
This L. C. No 14.

Extract from General Order, Adjutant General's Office, War Department

Officers absent from duty without leave or beyond the time of their leaves, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having overstaid his leave of absence he may be tried by a court-martial for this as a military offence, or a commission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps, or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not, he was absent from proper cause; and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War, which commissions will consist of not less than three nor over five commissioned officers.—*Gen. Orders No. 100 series 1863.*

Co. B. 18 Inf Mo Vet Vols.
East Point Ga. 21 Sept 1864.

Stanley Joseph Pr. 2. Lieut
Co. B. 18 Inf Mo returned requests
leave of absence for (30) days
reasons within. He never
has been absent without
leave. and there will be
One or more officers left
with my company.

D.O. 2 15 Sept 16 Sept 22/64

Co. B. 18 Inf Mo Vet Vols.
East Point Ga 21 Sept 1864

Respectfully forwarded.
Approved. Lt Stanley can
be spared for 30 days.

Edward Bonnilly
Capt 18 Inf Mo Vet Vols
Comdg Co. B.

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 4th Div 16th A.C.
East Point Ga. Sept 22 1864

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

Charles L. Sheldon
Lt Col 18th Mo Vet Vols
Comdg Brig

Hdqrs 2nd Div 16th A.C.
East Point Ga Sept 22 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

H. C. McDowell
Lieut Col 39th Ind
Comdg

Hd Qrs 18th Mo Vet Vols Sept 22 64

Head Quarters 4th Brig 2nd Div 16th A.C.
East Point Ga Sept 22 1864

Approved & respectfully
forwarded.

J. W. Fuller
1st Brig Gen

Hd. Qrs. Left Wing 16th A.C.
East Point Ga. Sept 22d 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

T. E. G. Ransom
Brig Gen Comdg

Co. "C" 18 Inf Missouri
East Point Ga. 21 Sept 1864

Asst Adjt Genl.
Dept and Army of the Tenn

Colonel.

I respectfully request that I may be granted a leave of Absence for thirty (30) days.. My business at home needs my immediate attention and I have never been absent from my company during the past three (3) years except when the regiment was on veteran furlough in March 1864 and at that time my private business went unattended to as I was on recruiting service. There will be One or more officers left with my company. And I have never been absent without leave.

I am Sir very Respt.
Your. Obdt. Sent.
Joseph M. Stanley
Co "C" 18 Inf Mo

Det Sick

St. Louis, Apl 29 1864

Order No 401

Requisition of Col Alexander

Capt R.I. Inf

Ser Jno Stanley Co

Nashville Tenn

Nature of service Veteran 3d yr

Recruit detailed & left

Write nothing below this line.

Stanley Joseph M.

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

Stanly, David C.

Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3358422
2	3358521
3	3358641
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

S | 18 | Mo.

David C. Glass

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Lacledé Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 186 .

Where Adair Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Cameron Capt.

(256)

S | 18 | Mo.

David C. Stanley

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Back at Home in Sullivan Co Mo. since Nov 17. 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

David C. + Stanley

B2, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany + Febr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Home in Sullivan Co. Dec 6. 61. Death not known at Last Muster.

Name not borne on M. O. Roll of Co. Against shown

Book mark:

Cannon

Captain

(2887)

Stanley, Daniel C.

Pvt., Co. a, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

94

Daniel C. Stanley

Priv. A 18 Inf Me.

Died Dec 6 1861

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D.C. April 6, 1888.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that David C Manley was enrolled on the 15 day of October, 1861, at Adair Co, in Company A, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 1st day of Nov, 1861, at Camp Mary on Locust Ck, in Company A, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the months of Jan & Feb, 1862, he is reported Private Died at home in Sullivan Co December 6, 1861

(SEAL)

Chas. Drake
A. A. G.

R Clark

2488

Stanley Fountain R.

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	See Stanley Fountain R.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

2489

Stanley, Jasper, D

Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Stanley,	27	Jasper D.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

2490

Stanley, Jonathan R.

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Stanley, Jonathan R.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

2491

Stanley, Joseph M.

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Stanley, Joseph M.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2492

Stansberry, Marion b.

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Stansberry Marion b.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

2493

Stansberry, Martin E.

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Stansberry, Martin E.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

+ Stanton, Thomas 2498

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776116
2	776195
3	776267
4	776341
5	776413
6	776482
7	776548
8	776619
9	776735
10	776823
11	776907
12	776987
13	776065
14	776139
15	776233
16	776336
17	776442
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	

Ex

S | 18 | Mo.

Thos. † Staunton

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Jan. 16, 1863,

Where born Georgia

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 12, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Thos. L. Scott

(880) Copyist.

J | 18 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: $25 00/100 Bounty paid

Mustered in Dec. 30/62

St. Louis Mo.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(266) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Stanton

Pri., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(952) Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Stanley

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 150 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Stanton.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Funk.

(888) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Stanlow.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. C. Peuk.

Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Stanton.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk,

Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Stanton.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Remarks cancelled by line.

Book mark:

J. K. Funk

(356) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Stanton.

Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(Sign) J. M. Clunk.

Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Stanton

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(2826)

Copyright

S	18	Mo.

Thomas Stanton

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped from Soldiers for C.C. and F.E. last 4 Mos

Book mark:

Hart

(266) Copyist

S 18 | Mo.

Thomas Stanton

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Absent sick at Atlanta Ga since Oct 4 - 1864.

Book mark:

Kautz

(3868) Copyist

8 | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Stanton

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Recruit - Absent sick at Atlanta Ga since Oct 4 - 1864

Book mark:

(888) Copyist

S 18 | Mo.

Thomas Staunton

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Atlanta Ga since Oct 4 - 1864.

Book mark:

(364) Copyist

8 | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Stanton

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Atlanta Ga. since Oct 4. 1864. Recruit

Book mark:

J W Davis

(135) Copyist

8 | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Stanton

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Absent sick at Atlanta Ga since Oct. 4. 1864.

Book mark:

J W Davis

(265) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Stanton

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Near Louisville, Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 31, 1864; drawn since $ 59 80/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Remarks: Recruit. Absent sick at Atlanta, Ga. since Oct 4th 64. Paid to the Month of Sept & Oct 1864 $32 by M. No Knap No discharge furnished when mustered out.

Book mark:

Gw D avis

(901) Copyist.

Stanton, Thomas

P, Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 952

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Thomas Stanton

Rank, Private

Where gone, Lancaster, Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Stanton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, He declare, That I am twenty-one years and — — — — — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo
The 12th day of January, 1865.

Witness:
John H. Lorenz

Thomas his + Stanton mark

No. 1

Thomas Stanton
Private Co. K
Enrolled at St. Louis Mo
January 12th 1865,
To Joint Rolling & Forge
12th Regiment of Light Art.
for 3 years.

Age 21 yrs.
Height 5 ft. 6 in.
Complexion Dk.
Eyes Blue
Hair Brown
Occupation Laborer
Born in Ireland

Last entered the Company ( )
Last enlisted; last served in Company ( )
Regt. ( )
Discharged ——— 18 .

Remarks: Furnishes Substitute
and Twenty-five Dollars
County Jan 12, 1865

U. S. Army
Capt. 11th Regt.
U.S. Mustering Officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CONSENT, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis Mo.

I, Thomas Stanton born in in the State of Georgia aged twenty-one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twelfth day of January 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Stanton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Thomas + Stanton
his
Mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis this 12th day of January 1863, Before John K. Nyeburgh Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Stapp EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Stanton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Rollin B. Gray

16th Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

G-W. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

Thomas Stanton Co. I 16th Regt Mo Vol Infy

2495

Stark, Franklin

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756941
2	7762238
3	7762335
4	7762413
5	7757619
6	7762487
7	illegible
8	illegible
9	illegible
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

S | 18 | Mo.

Franklin Starks

....., Co. B., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born DeKalb Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov, 18....., 1864.

Where St. Jo Mo.

By whom 7 Dist Mo.; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Z Davis

Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Franklin Starks

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l Draft Rendz Mo, Dec 27, 1864.

Where born DeKalb Co. Mo.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Nov 19, 186 .

Where mustered in DeKalb Co. Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Jn Dec Polk Co. DeKalb Co. Mo. drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(3403) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Franklin Starks

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Franklin Starks

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(per) Pennington Clerk.

S | 18 | Mo.

Franklin Starks

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Drafted or Substitute - Sick in Hospital Washington City since April 27 1865.

Enrolled Nov. 18, 1864 St. Joseph, Mo.

Book mark:

Pennington

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Franklin Stark

Sgt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. V.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Ward 12)

of Harewood U. S. A. General Hospital,

at District of Columbia,

for Dated June 30, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When May 30/65

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Andrews

Captain.

S | 18 | Mo.

Franklin Starke

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 Gen. Rest.
from Depot

May & June 1865 Absent
Sick since Apl. 27/65

Book mark:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

Sergt	18	Mo.

Franklin Starr

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $45 64/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Drafted - Sick in Hospital Washington D.C. since April 27th 1865. No discharge furnished on muster out.

Book mark:

Pennington

(981) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

Franklin Stark's

Co., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C., July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 8, 1865.

Last paid to Last day Feb'y, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Not stated, 186 ; drawn since $ 45 54/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: No account of Bounty Drafted in Tth Dist. Mo. Mustered in as Sergt Co B 18 Regt Mo Vol Inf April 28, 1865.

Book mark: .....

J. P. Steadman

(268) Copyist.

Starks Franklin

C, Co. B, 18 Reg't ~~Ind.~~ Md. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
~~Discharge Certificates~~	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Franklin Starks

Priv of Company B.

18 Regiment of Ind Infantry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

July 9. 1865.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Franklin Stark

Rank: Priv Company: B Regiment: 18

Arm: Inf State: Ind or Ma

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

R B Bratton
Surg 11 Ky

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 9 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Washington D C

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll 111 Haywood Hosp Rec

REMARKS.

M.d.G.O. 77. 1865

S Gilmerill
Clerk.

(170)

X22

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. C. 685161

Franklin Stanley,
(Name)

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Penn Inf.

Mil. stands from.
1 Mod. P. P. Reserville.

DB.

To Ajutant Div. June 27, 1917.

For date of discharge and statement of this man.

(over)

Statement furnished 6-28, 1917

WDB

Form No. 467—A. G. O
Ed. Apr. 20-17—10,000.

Jr Ref.

Com. Dis. Roll dated Gen. Hdqrs.
Rend., Mo., Dec 27/64, shows him
missing Nov. 19/64 in DeKalb
Co., 7 Dist., Mo., with re-
mark: "Drafted 7 Con. Dist.,
Polk Tp., DeKalb Co., Mo."

Johnson
Ch 3.

RR 7 Dist
Franklin Starks was
drafted, Polk Town.
DeKalb Co. 7 Dist Mo.,
Nov 19, 1864
Examined and accepted
Nov. 26, 1864.
sent to Rendy.
Dec. 12, 1864.

Harley
pm WTS

Med. Hist.:
For status

Johnson
Ch 3. 7.

Medical Report Form
✓ 2 cards filled
✓ 1 PP
"
MDD

Ohio. 12

Hospital Number 22169

Name Franklin Stark

Age 20 Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Married

Residence Decamp Co Ohio

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Mayville Lieut Stark

Rank Pvt. Co. K Regiment 2nd Ohio Vols

When admitted May 30th 1864

From what source Field Hosp

Diagnosis: (*In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Convalescent

Harewood G.H.
Washington D C

Ward 13
Cot 16

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged July 14 1865.

288

Stark, Franklin

D, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
	Sofs 1

2496

Starkweather, Thomas

Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 7 8 3 5	
2	7 7 5 6 6 0 6	
3	7 7 7 3 4 7 1	
4	7 7 7 3 5 7 6	
5	7 7 7 3 6 6 1	
6	7 7 7 3 7 5 9	
7	10-19-1876.	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book No. 42 70-B-Oct 20 1876

S 18 Mo.

Thomas Starkweather

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 10, 1864.

Where born England

Age 43 y'rs; occupation teamster

When enlisted Dec 10, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 yr years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7¾ in.

When mustered in Dec 10, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Joseph A. Evans Drafted in Southfork Tp. Audrain Co. 9th Dis. Mo.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Frank Wier

Capt.

(840c)

S | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Starkweather

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l Draft Rendezvous, Dec 22, 1864.

Where born England

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Teamster

When enlisted Dec 10, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Dec 10, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9th Dist Audrain Co Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Joseph H. Combs

Book mark:

Allen

(2406) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Starkweather

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Absent in Confinement Sick in 1 Div Hosp. 17 A C since Apr 1/65

Book mark: S.M. 4270-Battle Roll

Buntain

(355) Copyist

S'	18	Mo.

Thomas Stackwalter

Cpl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Sick and in Confinement
1 Div 17 A.C. since April 4/65

Book mark:

Burnham

(868) Copyist

of	18	Mo.

Thomas Starkweather

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Goldsboro N.C since April 11th 1865 Recruit

Book mark:

Burnham

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Starkweather

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enrollment, 186 .

~~Clothing account:~~

Last settled due from enlistment, 186 ; drawn since $ 33 89/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Sub Clerk in Hospital at Goldsboro N.C. since 11 April 65 the Discharge furnished when mustered out Rolling Acc settled on Dis list

Book mark: Sec 11270 B.A.G.O. Nov 26

Burnham

(281) Copyist.

I / 18 Inf / Mo

Thomas Starkweather

, Co. H, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4270 B 1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 10, 1877.

"Was admitted to Hospital 7 1st Div. 17th A.C. March 5. 1865 with Diarrhoea - disposition not given. No record of his joining his command. Investigation fails to elicit further information"

Files

Copyist.

(430)

2497

Starns, D. R.

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7756218	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

S | 18 | Mo.

W. B. Stanard

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

May 20, 1863,

Where born Huntington Penn.

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 12, 1862.

Where enlisted Bucklin Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Exempt paid $4.00

Not taken upon Muster roll of Regt.

Book mark:

W. C. Cox

(copy) Appmt.

2497

Starns, O. P.

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756218	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Roll Mark: .....

See also .....

S | 18 | Mo.

O. B. Stewart

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

May 20, 1863,

Where born Huntington Town

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 12, 1862.

Where enlisted Lachedi Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Com. paid $4.62

Not taken up on Muster rolls of 2 Regt.

Book mark:

Wm Cox

(239) Copyist.

✓ 2498

Starr Thomas H.

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756359	26	
2	7771366	27	
3	7771424	28	
4	7771511	29	
5	7771936	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 18 | Mo.

Thomas W Starr

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Vet Recruit. Died of disease in Gen'l Hosp't Nashville Tenn. Aug 24 64. Final Statement forwarded to A. G. O.

Book mark:

T. E. Smith

(361) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Thomas W. Stears

Cpl., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Joined from Hosp July 24. 64 at Nashville Tenn Original statement forwarded Aug. 10. 64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL on FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:.....

W Kay Scott

(858) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

Thomas P. Starr

Corp., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: New Recruit
In General Hospital
Alton Illinois since
Apr 26. 64.

Book mark:

W Hawkes Capt

(355) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Thomas W Starr

Cor., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: New Recruit
Joined Hospital at
Pulaski Tenn June
Apr 26 '64

Book mark:

Thos W Starr

(2556) Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

Thomas K Starr

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 15 1864,

Where born Putnam Ind.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Cynthiana Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Apr 15, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited Eureka Co Putnam Ind Corp Smith

Company to which assigned

Remarks Says he is over 18 years of age

Book mark:

E H Moore

(239) Copyist.

Starr, Thomas

P., Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	2	Final Statements	1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Enlistments 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Texas Star

Co. G. 18th Mo. Vol.

Effects

Cumberland

U. S. Army Hospital No.

Nashville Tennessee.

RECEIVED August 20th A. D., 1864, of O.M. Vermont

Surgeon in charge of the said Hospital, the property and effects of Thomas Starr

late of Company G 18th Regiment Mo Inf

Volunteers, dec'd, who died in said Hospital on ~~or about~~ the 21st day of

July 1864, consisting of

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsack	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Canteen	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	2	Pocket Book	1
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks	1	MONEY. Specie $	
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes $	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1		

Thomas Starr

STATE OF Missouri }
COUNTY OF Putnam } SS:

Thomas Starr, Sen. being duly sworn on his oath, saith that he is the Father of the above named Thomas Starr deceased, who died in the said Hospital; his heir at law and legal representative.

Thomas Starr

Sworn and subscribed before me, this 20th day of August A.D. 1864,

Albert H. Burrus J. P.

[redacted]

NOTE: The Receipt to be signed in duplicate.

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

C. Howard Story
Pvt. B 18th Ind.
Enl. July 24 64
Adams, Mass.
Com'd

Deaths Page

NO. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	Thomas Starr
Number and locality of the grave	8785 City Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased	5600 Cumberland Gen
Regiment, rank, and Company	Priv Co G 18th Ind Inf
Residence before enlistment	Putnam Co Ind
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow.)	Single
Cause of death	Chronic Diarhea
Age of the deceased	19 Years
Nativity	Indiana
References and remarks (Father)	Address Thomas Starr Ayresville Putnam Co Ind
Date of death and burial	July 24th 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:: Effects

1 Dress Coat. 1 Hat. 1 Blouse
1 Pr Pants. 2 prs Drawers. 1 pr Shoes
1 Pr Socks 1 Hav Sack 1 Knapsack
1 Canteen 1 Pocket Book

Notified Co Commander July 26. 1864

all "G" 9212

FINAL STATEMENT

of

Thomas H. Starr

18th Regt of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Brig Dy Hosp

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the muster or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is indebted to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so dismounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED AND CORRECTED

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 30 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR.

I certify, on honor, that Thomas W Starr a Private of Captain Von Hemstreet Company (E) of the 18th Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Putnam Co. State of Indiana, aged 19 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion, gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186_, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col Bracket, at Memphis, on the Fifteenth day of April, 186_, to serve in the Regiment,)~~ for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company ~~to the present date~~ is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of ~~death~~ Death by Chronic Diarrhea, Contracted while in the Service and in line of his duty. Ohn Riverhon

The said Thomas W Starr was last paid by Paymaster Capt Thompson to include the Fourteenth day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ date of his death; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer ~~soldiers, and is discharged.~~ He has received Thirty five 92/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other~~ authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz: There is to be Stopped from him for Clothing over drawn amounting to Twenty ~~_____~~ 20/100 dollars; ~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ day of _____, 186_.~~

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

~~He is indebted to _____, ROUNDSMAN, _____ dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at near Atlanta Ga this 10th day of August, 1864.

William Hemstreet

Captain

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas M. Sloss desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Myrtle, Mo.

the 15th day of March 1864

Witness:

Thomas Conwell
1st Sergt

Thomas M. Sloss

No. 1 18

Thomas M. Sloss

Volunteered at Lincoln Mo

March 16 1864,

By Capt Mansfield

1st Regiment of Mo Cav

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Keokuk

I, Thomas W. Stark born in Putnam Co in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas W. Stark do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Keokuk Iowa
this 15th day of March 1864. } Thomas W. Stark
BEFORE Charles W. Mansfield
1st Lieut. Co. G. 18th Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined April 15, 1864 Julian Dale
Surg. 2d Brig.
1st Div. 16th A.C.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas W. Stark previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Charles W. Mansfield
18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15th day of March, 1864 at Keokuk Iowa

Appointed Engineer and Mechanic Corps of Engineers U.S.A. by Brig. Gen. J. McClernand Commanding Expedition against Vicksburg

Mustered out of service of the United States by reason of Expiration of Term of Service at Keokuk Iowa this 14th day of March 1867

Appointed Engineer and Mechanic Corps of Engineers U.S.A. by Brig. Gen. J. McClernand Commanding Expedition against Vicksburg

1 — Effects — — —

Sent by his Father — $3.00

Paid on Pkg — 3 cts

Sept 17th 1888

Form 12.

Adams Express Company,

GREAT EASTERN, WESTERN, AND SOUTHERN

EXPRESS FORWARDERS.

NASHVILLE, Tenn Sept 17th 1864

RECEIVED OF Jno B Clark Nashville

One Knapsack & Custom Value

Marked Wm Thomas Starr

Captain & Aid de Camp

Gen Henry

Of Ware

Which it is mutually agreed is to be forwarded to its Agency ~~nearest or most convenient for~~ destination only, and there delivered to other parties to complete the transportation.

It is part of the consideration of this contract, and it is agreed, that the said Express Company ARE FORWARDERS ONLY, and are not to be held liable or responsible for any loss or damage to said property while being conveyed by the CARRIERS to whom the same may be by said Express Company intrusted, or arising from the dangers of Railroads, Ocean or River Navigation, Steam, Fire in Steves, Depots, or in Transit, Leakage, Breakage, or from any cause whatever, unless, in every case, the same be proved to have occurred from the fraud or gross negligence of said Express Company, or their servants; nor in any event shall the holder hereof demand beyond the sum of FIFTY DOLLARS, at which the article forwarded is hereby valued, unless otherwise herein expressed, or unless specially insured by them, and so specified in this receipt, which insurance shall constitute the limit of the liability of the Adams Express Company. And if the same is intrusted or delivered to any other Express Company or Agent, (which said Adams Express Company are hereby authorized to do), such Company or person so selected shall be regarded exclusively as the agent of the shipper or owner, and, as such, alone liable, and the Adams Express Company shall not be in any event responsible for the negligence or non-performance of any such Company or person. All articles of GLASS, or contained in Glass, or any of a fragile nature, will be taken at Shipper's risk only, and the Shipper agrees that the Company shall not be held responsible for any injury by breakage or otherwise, nor for damage to goods not properly packed and secured for transportation. It is further agreed that said Company shall not in any event be liable for any loss, damage or detention caused by the acts of God, Civil or Military Authority, or by Rebellion, Piracy, Insurrection, or Riot, or the dangers incident to a time of war.

FREIGHT Paid 2.00 For the Company, W M Hamilton

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.....

Name and number of person interred..... Thomas Starr

Number and locality of the grave..... 8785 City Cemetery
47 00 Cumberland Sect

Pens. case 311.329, closed Mar. 7-34. Priv Co "G" 18th Mo
Putnam Co Mo
Single

[illegible] .....

Cause of death. ..... Chronic Diarhea

... INTERMENT ...

Name and number of person interred ..... Thomas Starr

Number and locality of the grave ..... 8785 City Cemetery

Hospital number of the deceased ..... 5600 Cumberland Genl

Regiment, rank, and Company ..... Priv Co "G" 18th Mo

Residence before enlistment ..... Putnam Co Mo

Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) ..... Single

Cause of death ..... Chronic Diarrhea

Age of the deceased ..... 19 Years

Nativity ..... Indiana

References and remarks ..... Address Thomas Starr Father St Louis Mo

Date of death and burial ..... July 24th 1864

INVENTORY

Articles	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

W B Trull
Asst Surgeon U S Vols
Act. Surg. In Charge

MONEY — Specie ..... $ — Notes ..... $

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ..... deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ..... at ..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Station, ...

.....

2499

Stanton, Thomas

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Stanton	27	Thomas
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2500

St. Clair, George

Co....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Sinclair, George	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

Steigler, Frank 2501

Co. G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756454	26	
2	7769368	27	
3	7769534	28	
4	7760388	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G. | 18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]
Mustered in Jan. 22/63 St. Louis, Mo
Not borne on M.O. Roll Jan/63

Book mark:

Copyright

C | 18 | Mo.

Frank Steigler

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Weaver

(258) Copyist

S | 18 Mo.

Frank Steigler

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $100.00

Book mark:

J Vesper

(868) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Frank Stricker

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March, 1863,

Where born Germany

Age 35 years; occupation Cap Maker

When enlisted Jan. 22, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $100 00; due $ 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Hescock

(339) Copyist.

Steigler, Frank

....., Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Bounty 1	

St Louis Mo Jan 22d 1863.

I have this day received from French Blakely
one hundred Dollars for my bounty as an
enlisted soldier in the United States Army
and I do hereby relinquish all claim against
the United States for bounty or premium.

— Mo —

Franz Rajchan

St Louis Mo Jan 22d 1863.

I have this day received from Enoch Blakely one hundred dollars for my bounty as an enlisted soldier in the United States Army and do hereby relinquish all claim against the United States for bounty or premium.

Mo --

Thomas Rigdon

Franz Stiglau

Date Mo. Aug 24 1863.

Order No. 2087

Deposition of Frank Steigler

Co F 18th Regt Mo Vol

Age 20

Born Germany

Enl St Louis Mo

Date of Disc Discharged

Rtd. 9136 [illegible]

R133,

153

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 6.3

Steigler F.

a Private Co. F.

18 Reg't of Md. V.

Wood

A. J. Campbell

Medical Director.

16th Army Corps

Headquarters, ~~Department of the Mississippi~~,

Memphis Tennessee

~~St. Louis~~, 11 August 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Hurlbut

Memphis Tennessee

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED AND CORRECTED

Rec'd A.G.O. 16th Sept 1863

Adjutant General's Office,

Aug. 24 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Sub. mCook Lt

A.A.G.

Dec 14.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Frank Steigler a Private of Captain William H Winter Company, [F], of the Eighteenth Missouri Regiment of United States Volunteer Infantry, was enlisted by Lieut Rollin B Gray of the Eighteenth Regiment of Mo Vol Inf at Saint Louis Missouri on the 22d day of January 186 3, to serve three years; he was born in Germany in the State of ....., is Fifty four (54) years of age, Six (6) feet (01) inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Wagon Maker. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty (60) days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 328, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

I certify that Frank Steigler is unfit for duty as a Soldier by reason of Old age and general debility

STATION: Fort Chewalla Tenn

DATE: July 28th 1865

W H Winter
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Frank Steigler Private of Captain Winters (F) Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 403, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Old Age and General Debility- Which incapacitates him for performing the duties of a Soldier in any Capacity whatever, has been afflicted with Inflamatory Rheumatism Since this enlistment and has done no duty in the Regiment The said Soldier is unfit for duty in the Civil Life.

S. B. Hoits Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo Vol

DISCHARGED this 14 day of August 186 5, at Benton Barracks

Lt. Col. 18th Mo Vol Inf
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable case for pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Stein, Daniel B

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Stanis, Daniel B.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

2503

Stein, Peter

Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756860	26	
2	7773470	27	
3	7757720	28	
4	7773571	29	
5	7773625	30	
6	7773875	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Peter Stein

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled due from enlistment, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 37 40/100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Sub - Deserted at Chicago Ill. 20 Feb/65 - With complete outfit of Ordnance C & I Equipage

Book mark:

Burnham

(981) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Peter Stein

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Deserted at Cheraw S.C. 26 Feb/65 with Complete outfit of Ordnance C & E Equipage

Book mark:

Buerlein

(858) Copyist

18	Mo.

Peter Klein

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Struggled from hos Camp Feb 26/65 near Cheraw S.C.

Book mark:

Burnham

(156) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Peter Stein

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 31, 1865

Deserted:

When May 26, 1865

Where Cherokee, I. T.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark: .....

Ans allen

(351) Appvd.

18 | Mo.

Peter Klein

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

~~Due Gov't, $ 100 for~~

Remarks: Absent without leave since 22 Feb /65. Recruit

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) Copyist

S 18 Mo.

Peter Stein

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 15, 1864.

Where born Prussia Germany

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Mason

When enlisted Dec 15, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Dec 15, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: A Substitute for Francis E. Le Clere, drafted Sept 64 in Washington Co. Iowa

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: Lucas

(240c) Copyist.

APR.14 7756860 1891

Suit Dismissed with costs
Bombay

2504

Steininger John

Co. L, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7755631	26	
2	7757121	27	
3	7775458	28	
4	7775537	29	
5	36706823	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

	18	Mo.

Peter Steininger

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay and Bounty Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 23, 1864; drawn since $ 38 90/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

(261)

Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

John Steininger

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865- Gain May
2/65- near Alex-
-andria Va.
Recruit from Depot

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

John Flemings

R., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

First muster roll on which name appears.

Book mark:

(958)

S | 18 | Mo.

John Steininger

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l draft Rendez'vous, June 4, 186 5.

Where born Bavaria

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Dec 23, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Lt; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Dec 23, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: St Ferdinand Co

Mr Conrad Lindeman.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(240c) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Geo Steininger

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 23, 186_.

Where born Bavaria

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Gray; hair Bro

Complexion light; height 5 ft 5½ in.

When mustered in Dec 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Conrad Linnemann of 4th Ward Township St Louis Co. (over)

Book mark:

Allen

(2403) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756631 1891

Not entitled to bounty

Steininger John

....., ..., ... Reg't

..... 1 ..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Steininger Jnr, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 22 years and ~~——~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 22 day of Dec

WITNESS:

S W Brown

John Steininger

No. 29

John Steininger Jnr

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Conrad Lindemann

On the 22 day of Dec 1864

By

C C Chase

Lieut Col Chase

Provost Marshal

Board of Enrollment,

1 Dist. of Mo

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, John Steininger, born in the State of Bavaria, aged 23 years, and by occupation a Carpenter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Conrad Lindemann, Esq., of St Ferdinand Township St Louis County Mo. 1st Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 23 day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Conrad Lindemann, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 23 day of Dec, 186 4 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 23 of Dec, 186 4
BEFORE C Lehmann
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo.

John Steininger

Enrolled Dec 23 1864

Provost Marshal's Office 1st Dist. Mo. Dec 23 1864 Received

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Conrad Lindemann Enrolled ~~6~~, drafted in St Ferdinand Township under act amendment Mar 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brn hair, Lt complexion; is 5 feet 5 3/4 inches high.

C Lehmann
Capt Provost Marshal.
1st Dist Mo

Adam A Braun
Commissioner of Board.

by H Wynne Asst Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 *Dist. of* Mo

2505

Stephens, William

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Stevens	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2506

Stephenson, George N.

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Stevenson, George N.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

2507

Stephenson, Wesley

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Stevenson, Wesley	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2508

Stephenson, William

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7762606	11
2	7762699	12
3		13
4		14
5		15
6		16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29
20		30
21		31
22		32
23		33
24		34
25		35
26		36
27		37
28		38
29		39
30		40

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 18 | Mo.

William Stephenson.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Lacede Mo. Oct 29. 1861.

Not borne on M.R. Roll of Co. Age & Muster in not shown

Book mark:

Sitler.

(358) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

William Stephenson.

Priv., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 9, 186 /.

Where Trenton, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: At home sick.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Sitler.

(358.)

Copyist.

Stern, Peter

Co. , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756617	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 18 | Mo.

Peter Storm

Appears with rank of Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Draft. Roll dated

Gen Draft Rendz, Mo Dec 22, 1864.

Where born York

Age 26 y'rs; occupation mason

When enlisted Dec 13, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Dec 15, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2nd Dist Washington Co Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Substitute for Francis Leduc

Not taken up on Muster rolls of Regiment

Book mark:

Allen

(2405) Copyist.

2510

Sterrett, John

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773853	26	
2	7773913	27	
3	7773990	28	
4	7774088	29	
5	7768017	30	
6	7774171	31	
7	7774382	32	
8	7774441	33	
9	7774504	34	
10	7774577	35	
11	7774650	36	
12	Mo-2093-1867	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Mo-2093-1867

See also

S | 18 | Mo

Johnson Sterrett

....., Co. I, 18th Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: Stu-2093-1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 20. 1869.

Charge of desertion removed
admitted to 4th Street Hospital
St. Louis Mo. February 28. 1862.
furloughed from March 24 1862.
to April 22. 1862. absent sick
thereafter in Putnam Co. Mo.
and Jasper Co. Iowa until
June 30. 1862. when he died
of Pneumonia.

W. A. Nichols

(488) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Johnston Sterrett

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died June 30th 1862,

Name not borne on M. D. Roll of Co.

Book mark: Johnston Sterrett

(over)

Died

(358) Copyist.

APR. 18 7774650 1891

Charge of desertion removed. Admitted to 4th Street Hospital St. Louis, Mo. Feby. 28/62. Furloughed from March 27, 62, to April 22, 62. Absent sick thereafter in Putnam Co. Mo. and Jasper Co. Iowa until the date of his death. Died June 30th 1862. of Pneumonia contracted after Measles at Monroe Jasper Co. Iowa.

Vide Ste - 2093 - 1867 -

S | 18 | Mo.

Johnson Sterrett

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at St. Louis Mo. since March 2d, 1862,

Book mark:

Bethel

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Johnson Sterrett

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at St. Louis Mo. since March 2, 1862.

Book mark:

Bethel

(258) Copyright.

S 18 | Mo.

Johnson Sturett

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at St. Louis Mo. since 2' 1862

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Johnson Sturgeon

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospital at St. Louis March 2nd 1862

Book mark:

(958) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

John Starrett

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Marked deserted on June 17-1862

Roll for Jan. & Feb. 1863 on which name appears.

Book mark: Charges & desertion

over

E. Nichols

Copyist.

(3558)

APR. 16 7774171 1891

removed, admitted to 4th Hospital St. Louis Mo. Feby 25/62
furloughed from March 24/62 to
April 22/62 Absent sick thereafter in Putnam Co. Mo and
Jasper Co. Iowa until the date
of his death. Died June 30th
1862 of Pneumonia contracted
after measles at Monroe, Jasper
County Iowa.
vide Ltr - 2093 - 1867

S | 18 | Mo.

Johnson Starrett

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Mch 2, 1862.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cannon

(3518) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

Johnson Starrett

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick left in U.S. Hospital St Louis Mo since March 10th 1862

Book mark:

Michaels

(3587) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

Johnson Starrett

Pvt ..., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(858) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

Jefferson Harrell

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Home in Putnam County Mo since November 20th 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Michaels

(7558) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Johnson Harrell

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jackson Mo Camp Morgan Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where Appanoose Co Iowa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Michaels

(856) Copyist.

Stuart. Johnson

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Johnson Sterrett Pvt
Co. I 18 Mo Inf
Died June 30. 62

COMPARED WITH
AND C[illegible]D AS
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 9, 1862

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Johnson Sterrett was enrolled on the 17 day of Oct, 1861, at Jefferson Co. Ia in Company I, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf. Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Privt on the 11 day of Nov, 1861, at ____, in Company I, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf. Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the months of Sept & Oct, 1862, he is reported a Privt "Died June 30 62"

No other report of casualty.

Chas. Deas
Asst. Adjt. Genl

Ck.
Clerk

2511

Sterrett, William E.

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Musician	Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773854	20	
2	7773870	21	
3	7773946	22	
4	7774035	23	
5	7774119	24	
6	7774193	25	
7	7774278	26	
8	7774380	27	
9	7774451	28	
10	36634108	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	
20		39	
21		40	
22		41	
23		42	
24		43	
25		44	
26		45	
27		46	
28		47	
29		48	
30		49	
31		50	

Book Mark.

2

Film Mark

S | 18 | Mo.

William E Sturgett

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Evansville Ind. as per Official Statement of Surgeon in Charge, date not given.

Name not borne on M. O. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

(3553) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

William E Stumpf

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at St Louis Mo from Camp 13.

Book mark: .....

Burnell

(188) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

William E. Sturdt

Musician, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Formerly reported Absent Sick Dropped from Roll by order of War Dept. Sept. 24. 1862

Roll for Jan. & Feb. 1863 next on which name appears.

Book mark:

(958) Copyist.

d | 18 Mo.

William E. Sterritt

Private, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Berwell

(2569) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

William E. Starrett

Drewing, Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

At Cairo Ills

Book mark:

Brendel

(847) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

William E. Norrell

Music, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Division Hospital

Book mark:

Michaels

Copyist.

(858)

S | 18 | Mo.

William E. Merrill

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(958) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

William C. Stovall

Musician, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

William E. Sterrett

Music, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

Mitchell

Copyist.

(858)

S | 18 | Mo.

William E. Sturrett

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lagrede Mo. Camp Morgan, Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.

Where Putnam Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Nichols

(356) Copyist.

Sturett, William E.

Pvt., Co. 9, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prs. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

9157

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

William E Sterrett

Privt of Company I

18 Regiment of Mo Inf.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died [illegible] 63.

[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William E Steigrett

Rank: Privt Company: I Regiment: 18

Arm: Inf State: Md

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for Mch & April 63.

REMARKS.

Return for Mch 63. reports "Died at Evansville Ind 63"

Record with D & R.

A Kenny

Clerk.

1700

Stevens, John H.

Co. ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756033	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Roll Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

John M. Stevens

Art., Co....., 15 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo. Sept 9, 1863

Muster-in to date July 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 28, 1863

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

Name not borne on Muster rolls 3 Regiment

Book mark:.....

W H Jones

(887) Copyist.

2513

Stevens, Thomas P. D

Co b, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Also 1st Ala. Cav.

+ 2514

Stevens, William

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756817	26	
2	775-716-3	27	
3	Stu-6-5-1867	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Stu-6-5-1867

See also .....

S 18 Mo.

William Stephens

, C Mars 18th Reg't Mo. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: Stu_65_1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mch. 6, *1867*

"Died in Post-Hospt at Savannah Ga. Jany 28, 1865, of Measles".

E. P. Conrazier.

(488) Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

William + Stephens

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft Rendezvous Mo, Jan 4, 1865

Where born Tenn

Age 36 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue ; hair blk

Complexion dark ; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 8, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 7 Dist. Livingston Co. Mo Draftee

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

S | 18 Mo.

William Stevens

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Dec 8, 1864.

Where born Tenn

Age 36 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue ; hair Blk

Complexion Dk ; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 8 , 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joe

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted in Livingston Co. 7th Dis. Mo.

Not taken up on Muster rolls of Regt.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: Dec 5-1867 Rec'd Pool Hosp

Faulkner

(240c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756817 1891

Savannah Ga. January
28, 1865 J. meade.

Stephens, William

Sub. Co. , 18 Reg't Mo.

7 Enclosures 2 Items

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	3	Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet ~~(Officer's)~~	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	2	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

THE SEXTON'S RECORD

AND THE

ORDER FOR BURIAL.

William Hopkins
18 Mar

Rec'd Prior Oct 2-97
N.P.D

No. 3.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	William Stephens
Number and locality of the grave . .	Laurel Grove cemetery Sect. 15 Lot 6 row 1 grave 1
Hospital number of the deceased . .	2584
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	Substitute 18th Mo Vol Inft.
Residence before enlistment . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	
Cause of death	Measles
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
Remarks and references . . .	
Date of death and burial	January 28th , 186 .

To Hospital

The Sexton of .....

You will receive, and immediately inter, the remains of the person above described, and preserve this record, and also attend to the setting of the head-board at the grave, as provided by the Government and ordered by the Secretary of War.

.....

Quartermaster.

[Burial from the .....] Return made by.

Surg. H. Lloyd U.S.V.

Surgeon in charge of Hospital

Savannah Ga.

March 3d/65.

This order for the burial is to remain attached to the Sexton's copy of Record as part of the Record.

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, March 6th, 1867.

This record is accepted as referring to William Stephens, Recruit, Unassigned Co. - 18th Missouri Volunteers, who died in Post Hospital at Savannah, Ga., January 28th, 1865, of "Measles."
Lea - Stu - 65 - 1867.

Dupl Noted on Roll Dupl
See Endorsement Surgeon.

CASUALTY SHEET P256

No. ____

William Stevens (c)
Substitute of Company ____
18th Regiment of Ind Missouri
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jany 28th 1865

Duplicate of Effects in this case was sent 2nd Asst. Oct. 22nd 1866 with the information that no Final Statement could be rendered.

HH

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED FROM ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Stevens

Rank: Substitute Company: — Regiment: 18th

Arm: Inf. State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Measles

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Frederick Lloyd Surg. U.S.V.
in Charge Hospital

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 28th 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

U.S.A. Gen'l Hospl Savannah Ga.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Surg. of Effects (signed)
Frederick Lloyd Surg. U.S.V.

REMARKS.

Effects
1 Hat. 1 Uniform Coat
1 pr Shoes.

J. E. Hunter
Clerk.

(170)

REPORT

OF

COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION

In the case of the late H. William Stevens — Sulst.

Co. ..... 18 Regt. Mo. Vols

Who died in U. S. A. Hospital, Savannah, Ga., 28 Jany 1865.

Sup Ct 28 Jan 65

Duplicate 2nd 2nd and

Ct. 22nd 864.

4.

12

Report of Proceedings of Council of Administration,

Composed of Capt. Pillsbury, 12th Maine Vols.; Capt. G. W. Farrow, 8th Indiana Vols., and Lieut. Lawler, 9th Connecticut Vols., convened in obedience to Special Orders, No. 59, paragraph V, dated Headquarters U. S. Forces, District of Savannah, Ga., March 25th, 1865, to administer upon the Effects of the late William Stevens Deb- Co. —, 18 Regiment Mo Vols.; who died in U. S. A. Hospital, at Savannah, Ga., on the 28 day of Jany, 1865.

His Effects, here described, were ordered to be sold at Public Auction, and brought the amounts attached to the several articles enumerated;

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS.

....Knapsack,
....Haversack,
....Canteen.

Turned over to

.....
Actg. Asst. Quartermaster, U. S. A.

1	HAT or CAP brought	00	1	SHOES	25
	GREAT COAT			PRS. SOCKS	
1	UNIFORM COAT	50		BLANKET, (Wool)	
	BLOUSE			BLANKET (Rubber)	
	TROUSERS			WATCH	
	DRAWERS			SUNDRIES	
	SHIRTS			MONEY	
	Total				$ 75

E Pillsbury
Capt 12th Me.
PRESIDENT OF BOARD.

J H Lawler Lieut 9th Conn
RECORDER.

APPROVED.

Brevet Major General Commanding.

PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

Received, Savannah, Ga., April 25, 1865, from Frederick Lloyd, Surgeon U. S. Vols., in Charge of U. S. A. General Hospital, Savannah, Ga., the sum of ..... dollars and Seventy Five cents, proceeds of sale of Effects of William Stevens, sold by Council of Administration under the order above noted.

W. H. Fleming
Paymaster U. S. A.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	William Stephens
Number and locality of the grave . .	Small grave cemetery Lot 1 Row 1 Grave 1
Hospital number of the deceased . .	25-84
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	Substitute 18th Mo Vol Inf
Residence before enlistment . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	
Cause of death	Measles
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	January 28th , 1865

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Hospital

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Reported by Surg. F. Lloyd U.S.V. Surg. in charge of Hospital.

Savannah Ga March 28/65

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington [illegible] from the Record Book and the number of the

U. S. A. General
Hospital
Savannah Ga.

Surgeon F. Lloyd U.S.V.
in charge.

Transmittal of
Mortuary Papers of
Williams Stephens
Substitute 18 Regt. Mo. Vol.

12

U. S. A General Hospital
Savannah Ga
March 30 1865.

Brig Gen L. Thomas.
Adjt Gen U.S.A.

I Have the Honor to Herewith Transmit Mortuary Record, Inventory, of Effects, and Report of Council of administration in case of William Stephens, Substitute, 18 Regt Missouri Vol. who died in this Hospital January 28. 1865.

Final Statement cannot be made, as this Descriptive List, Has not been received at this office. He received Neither Pay or Clothing while in this Hospital

Notification of Death with Inventory of Effects, has been furnished to Company Commander by Mail.

I Have the Honor to be
Very Respectfully
Yours.
Judson Lloyd
Surgeon U.S. Vols
in charge.

William Stephens
Enlisted Feb 18 1864 Capt
Jany 28/65
G.H. Wade Lieut Col

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Marshall House QM
Fernandina Fla

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	William Stephens
Number and locality of the grave	Second grave counting from 154 6. Row 1 grave 1.
Hospital number of the deceased	1984
Regiment, rank, and company	Substitute 18th Mo Vol Inf.
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	
Cause of death	Measles
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	January 29th, 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effects one Dress Coat one shoe one Hat.

Taken up by Surg. H. Hoyt U.S.V.

Effects disposed of by a council of administration Savannah Ga. March 30th/65.

+ 25-15

Stevenson, George K.

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757001	26	
2	7776890	27	
3	7776992	28	
4	7777086	29	
5	7777163	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

George N Stephenson

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 22, 1864; drawn since $ 68 94/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted Stoppages for Ord Stores 28 cts

Book mark:

Laurence

(261) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George M Stevenson

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Loses Ord Stores 22

Book mark:

Lawrence

(858) Copyright.

S | 18 | Mo.

George A. Stephenson

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp'l Newbern N.C. since Dec 27/64

Book mark:

Lawrence

(858) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

George N Stevenson

Pvt. , Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 '65, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurie

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

George M. Stevenson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft Encl 3 Mo, Dec 27, 1864

Where born Madison Co Ky

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

~~When enlisted , 186 .~~

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray ; hair Brown

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Nov 22 , 186 .

Where mustered in St Joseph 7 Dist

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 7 Cav Dist. Jackson Co

Gentry Co Mo. Draft Cav

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

Lucas

(1402) Copyist.

2576

Stevenson John C.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764471
2	776 4508
3	776 4671
4	776 47 54
5	776 4846
6	776 4931
7	775 7961
8	776 5041
9	36633933
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

John D. Stevenson

Pte, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted from the Mill by order of the war department Sept 2d 1862

Not borne on M.O. Roll of Co. Age not shown

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John C. Stevenson

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When July 10, 1862

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Eamon

(3515) Copyist.

C S. 18 | Mo.

Pvt. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick Since May 10th 1862

Book mark:

Copyist

D	18	Mo.

John C Stevenson

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Absent sick
since May 10 - 62
Left in Hospital
on the field

Book mark:

(647) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John O. Thomason

Cor., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick Since May 10 '62

Book mark:

Adams & Co

(858) Copyist

S 18 | Mo.

John H. Stinson

Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 62, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) Copyist

18 | Mo.

John L. Williamson

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(856) Copyrighted

S | 18 | Mo.

Franklin Stevenson

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Ramsack

(868)

Copyright

	18	Mo.

Wm. C. Stevenson

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Benton Mo June, 186/.

Muster-in to date June 14, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 186 .

Where Unionville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Lammack

(156) Copyist.

+ 2517

Stevenson, Wesley

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764470	26	
2	7764767	27	
3	7764670	28	
4	7764790	29	
5	7764789	30	
6	7764979	31	
7	7765082	32	
8	7765135	33	
9	7765196	34	
10	7757962	35	
11	7765494	36	
12	7757936	37	
13	7766338	38	
14	7766438	39	
15	7757810	40	
16	36633956	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Wesley Stephenson

Pvt, Co. d, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,

June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Aug 10, 1865,

to date from ~~Aug 10, 1865.~~ July 18. 1865.

Remarks:

*Corrected by Order July 20 1897.

Book Mark:

(350) Copyist.

8th | 18 | Mo.

Wade Henderson

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Near Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

~~Clothing account:~~

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Non-Vet. In arrest for desertion under sentence of Genl Court Martial awaiting order from War Dept. No discharge furnished when mustered out.

Book mark:.....

Jno Davis

(361) Copyist.

50 | 18 | Mo.

Wesley Stearns

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Now Vet.

Book mark:

W D Davis

(356) Copyist

A | 18 | Mo.

Wesley Stevens

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 1, 186?

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Joined from desertion during June, 1865. Apprehended 14 June, 1865, near Louisville, Ky. Deserted 7 Dec., 1862, from camp.

Book mark: .....

A W Allen

(451) Corporal.

S | 18 | Mo.

Wesley + Stephenson

Pri..., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Exchanged prisoner Reported deserted 1st Apl. 1863.

Roll for May & June 1863 next on which name appears

Book mark;

(358) Copyist

I 18 | Mo.

Wesley Stevenson

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Exchanged Prisoner of War. Not rejoined.

Book mark: .....

Eamer

(8518) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Private Sergeant

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Exchanged Prisoner
not Reported

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

S. 1. 18 Mo.

Wesley Hamilton

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Missing in action since Oct. 6th 1862

Book mark:

Enlisted

(868) Copyist.

S | 2

Walker * Edward

Pri, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

~~Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....~~

.....

Remarks: Died in ac-
tion Sept 6th 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Enlisted

(358) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Wesley Stevenson

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action Apl. 6th 1862

Book mark:

Commack

(868) Copyist

of | 18 | Mo.

Wesley Stevenson

Sergt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Missing in action

Taken prisoner Battle

Shiloh Tenn April 6/62

Book mark:

Trudel

(847) Copyist.

C. S. | 18 | Mo.

Wiley Stanford

Co. C, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action Apl 6th 62

Book mark:

Camm 2 Co.

(258) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Wesley Stevenson

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. Service at Rolla Mo. Mch 6th 1862 & Joined Co. on Scouting Tour

Book mark:

Examined

(868) Copying

S | 18 | Mo.

Wesley Lawson

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Lennon

(856) Copyrighted

S | 18 | Mo.

Wesley D'Vincent

Corp'l, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Commanch

(858) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Wm. D. Hammon

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Mexican Encampment Oct 10, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Oct 10, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 186 .

Where Unionville Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Wm D Hammon

(256) Copyist.

Stevenson, Wesley

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July 21. 1865

W. Stevenson

Co. D, 18. Mo. Inf.

In case of

R. Peck

Asst. D. Surg. Gen.

Kentucky.

FURLOUGH.

OR

RESTORATION.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. 490

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~Stephenson Wesley~~										
~~Stephenson~~		~~Organization unknown~~								
Stevenson Wesley	P	18	Miss	Inf'y	D	B[illegible]	1	356		
						B[illegible] B	1	389		
						" roll	26 / 33	— / end	7	6
						" "	36	end		
						" "	[illegible]	[illegible]		

Captured at Shiloh Apl 6, 1862; confined at Richmond, Va. This on extra duty as P.B.B. July 30, 1862

Admitted to Hospital at Present P.B.B. Aug 1/62 " " 30 "

Date he died ____, 186 , of ____ abs. without leave " " since Oct 19

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 21, 1862; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ no date, 186 . †

~~Not found in Lists of Paroled Prisoners at Montgomery Ala~~

Copied by Sooey

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as Wesley Stevenson D. 18 Me Inf.

Pen. Case 644164. Rec'd Adj. G. Feb 27. 97. Act'd (Thos Pen Ass
2d Audit Case 6 Dec 22 85?

Copied by F.M.P. 4.4.-8-
E.C.C. 5-15-98

This is accepted as returning to Regiment.

Co. "D", 18 Reg't Me Vol Inf.

and records will be accordingly changed.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, March 6, 1865.

2518

Stevenson, Wesley

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Stevenson, Wesley	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2579

Steward, Charles

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Stewart, Charles
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

also

2520

Stewart, H. A.

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2
1	2

Lee Stewart, Henry A.

Book Mark:

252

Stewart, Jacob

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 Lee Stewart	27 Jacob
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

2522

Steward, Sanford

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 | 26
2 | 27
3 Lee Steward, Sanford | 28
4 | 29
5 | 30
6 | 31
7 | 32
8 | 33
9 | 34
10 | 35
11 | 36
12 | 37
13 | 38
14 | 39
15 | 40
16 | 41
17 | 42
18 | 43
19 | 44
20 | 45
21 | 46
22 | 47
23 | 48
24 | 49
25 | 50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 2523

Stewart, Charles

Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5758417	36705833
2	5758516	33255853
3	5758623	32004207
4	5758716	
5	5758788	
6	5758863	
7	5759416	
8	5759103	
9	5759097	
10	5759175	
11	5759251	
12	5759326	
13	5759398	
14	5759481	
15	5759622	
16	5759656	
17	5759681	
18	5759781	
19	5759870	
20	5759922	
21	5760070	
22	5760138	
23	5760250	
24	5760310	
25	5760400	

Enl. Mark:

Remarks

S | 18 | Mo.

Charles Stewart.

Corp'l, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nr Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to 30 Apr, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 30 82/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Promoted from Pvt to Corp'l 28 June 65.

Book mark:

F. F. Evans

(361) Copyist.

S | 8 | Mo.

Charles Stewart

Cpl, Co. F, 15 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S.A. Hospital, 4 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Station Marietta, Ga.

Attached to hospital:

When July 6, 1864.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Scott

to Jan 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $~~2~~ 100; due $~~3~~ 0100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248) Green

Captain.

S | 18 | Mo.

Charles Steward *

Pvt....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862. Absent sick in Hosp. at St. Joseph Mo since Feb 17/62

July 1862. On detach or daily duty

Jan 1864. Absent sick at Gallatin Mo since Jan 20/64

June 1864. Absent. Nurse in Hosp. since June 2/64

July & Aug 1864. Absent on det. serv. Nurse in Hosp. since May 1 or 2/64

Sept 1864. Absent on detchd. service. Nurse in Hosp. at Marietta Ga. since June 2/64

Oct 1864. Absent detchd service Nurse in Hosp. June 2/64

Book mark:.....

(over)

Taunton

(546) Copyist.

JUN.15. 36705833 1896.

Dec 1864 to May 1865=
Absent on detached
service Nurse in
Field Hospl. since Dec
1/64.

* Name also appears as
Stewart

S | 18 | Mo.

Charles Stewart.

Capt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.
28th June 65 P.R. Ord. No 61.

Book mark: .....

P. E. Evans

(3?8) Copyist

S 18 | Mo.

Charles + Steward,

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr 6, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Nurse in Field Hosp 6
1st Div. 17 A.C. since 15 Dec
64 Veteran.

Book mark:

C F Steward

(868) Copyist

2 | 18 | Mo.

Charles Shurtz

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined on Field Hosp 1 Div 17 A.C. since 15 Dec 64. sick

Book mark:

Asst

(868) Copyist

2 | 18 | Mo.

Charles Stewart

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Nurse in Field Hosp. since 9 Dec. 64. Vol

Book mark:

Adsh

(356) Copyist

C 18 | Mo.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Field Hosp. June 2 June 64. Pvt.

Book mark:

Adams

(388) Copyist

L | 18 | Mo.

Charles L Stewart

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Nurse in Field Hospital since 2 June 64. Vet.

Book mark:

absent

(868) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Charles Edwards

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Nurse in 4th div. 6th A. C. Field Hospital since 2 June 64. 4th

Book mark:

Asst Surg

(868) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Charles Stuart

B.

Vt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyrighted

18 | Mo.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Vet. Vols.

Book mark:

Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Charles Linn

Pt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reinlisted

No Muster Out or Pay due for reenlistment as Veteran

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(288) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Charles Dittmar

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Travis Stewart

Cpt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

J | 18 | Mo.

Charles Howard

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Danny

(866) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lacey

(868) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

S 18 | Mo.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(368) Copyist

S 18 | Mo.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(859) Copyright

E 18 | Mo.

Charles Stewart

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(265) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(266) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Charles Stewart

Pvt ....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(866) Copyist

E | 18 | Mo.

Charles Stewart

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at St Joseph Since Feby. 17-1862.

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyist

E 18 | Mo.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Camerss

(866) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Lacledes Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 186 .

Where Clinton Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

E Cameron

(866) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Charles Stewart

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazl; hair Dark

Where born Carrol co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1861.

Where Chariton co

By whom H. J. Morgan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

D. W. Moore

(Sign)

Capt.

Stuart, Charles

, Co. A , 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

No. 740

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Charles Stewart

Rank, Private

Where gone, Leaved St Louis Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days

Hospitals 4 Div 16 a.c.
Ruffs Mills 8 July 64

Enlisted men detailed
as cooks nurses &c at
4 Div Hospital

Teach

C. Stewart
A.

Hospital 4th Division 16th A.C.

Near Ruffs Mills July 5th 1864

The following persons are hereby detailed as Cooks & Nurses to accompany and remain with Sick to be conveyed at Marietta Ga, until relieved,

Charles Stewart 18th Mo Inf Co "A"

By Order of
Brig Genl Jas C. Veatch
(Signed) J. Stewart
Surgn 1st Mo Vol Inf
Surgeon in Chief 4th Div 16th A.C.

Official Copy
Jno H. Fox
A.A.G.

Official
J. H. Boggs
Capt & A.A.G.

C "A" 18th Mo Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Stewart desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cumberland Town

the first day of February 1864

Witness:

Daniel B Henderson

Charles Stewart

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A musterin roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 9615

Charles Stewart

Volunteered at Cumberland Town

1st day of February 1864,

By Capt Lippencott

for 3 years

Regiment of Light Artillery

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)

Regt of Light Artillery

Discharged 2nd day of December 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____ that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Chariton Co.

I, Charles Stewart born in Carroll Co.
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Stewart do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opp sers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Charles Stewart

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chariton Town
this First day of February 1864
BEFORE Wm Hamond Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S B Hunt
Surgn. 8th Kyt. Inf vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

Wm Hamond Capt

18 Regiment of Inft Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 18 Regiment of Inft Vols Volunteers, on the 12 day of Feb 1864, at Columbia Mo

Wm Hamond Capt
18th Regt Mo Vol Inft
Co C Mustered

2504

Stewart, Elias

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7759706
2	7759833
3	7760488
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Enl. Roll:

S | 18 | Mo.

Elias Stewart

Paint, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nr Louisville Ky July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died at Nashville Tenn 15 May 64.
Final Statements forwarded to A.G.O.

Muster in not known

Book mark:.....

T.J. Evans

(261) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Elias Starrett

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Hospital Nashville Tenn 7 May 64.

Book mark:

Dead

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Eliai Stewart

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Hospital Nashville Tenn since Apl 2/64

Enrolled Mar. 20/64 Ladede, Mo. 3 yrs)

Book mark:

Wilcox

(868) Copyright

Stewart, Elias

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records	2	Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	2	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Eli Stewart

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Eli Stewart
U.S. Navy Ship A
May 1864
No 19 North Ferry

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Eli Stewart
Number and locality of the grave . .	7651 City Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	8018 No 19
Regiment, rank, and company	18th Missouri Priv Co a
Residence before enlistment	Saline Co Mo
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	Single Father Thomas Stewart Lake Head Linn Co Mo
Cause of death	Inf of Lungs
Age of the deceased	30 Years.
Nativity	America
References and remarks	No Descriptive Roll.
Date of death and burial.	Died May 7th 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Nashville City Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Eli Stewart.
Major 1st. 1864
a 18 Mo.

Effects.

Know all men by these presents, That I, Thomas Stewart

of Yellow creek Township Chariton County, and

State of Missouri do hereby authorize the Surgeon in charge of Hospital

No. 19, to forward to my address (as given above) all Clothing, Blankets, Money, Personal Clothing,

and Effects, belonging to my late Stewart, the deceased, and lately, and at the time of

his death, in Hospital No. 19, at Nashville, Tenn., a member of Co. A of the 18 mi Regt

of Missouri Veterans and who died on or about the 7th of May, 1864,

at said Hospital.

In witness whereof, I, as the legal representative of said Eli Stewart

have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th day of May, A. D. 1864.

Thomas Stewart

STATE OF Missouri }
COUNTY OF Linn }

Personally came before me Joshua F. Bickford Notary Public within and for said County Thomas Stewart

above named, to me well known, and acknowledged the Signing and Sealing the foregoing power of

attorney, to be his act and deed, for the purpose therein expressed.

WITNESS My signature and official seal, this 16th day of May, A. D. 1864.

J. F. Bickford
Notary Public

Government Print, Nashville, Tenn

Know all men by these presents, That I, Thomas Stewart

of Yellow Creek Township, Chantam County, and

State of Missouri do hereby authorize the Surgeon in charge of Hospital

No. 19, to forward to my address (as given above) all Clothing, Blankets, Money, Personal Clothing,

and Effects, belonging to my son E. Stewart the deceased, and lately, and at the time of

his death, in Hospital No. 19, at Nashville, Tenn., a member of Co. A of the 18th Regt

of Missouri Vol and who died on or about the 7th of May, 1864,

at said Hospital.

In witness whereof, I, as the legal representative of said Eli Stewart

have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th day of May, A. D. 1864.

Thomas Stewart

STATE OF Missouri }
COUNTY OF Linn }

Personally came before me Joshua F. Bickford a Notary Public within and for said county Thomas Stewart

above named, to me well known, and acknowledged the Signing and Sealing the foregoing power of

attorney, to be his act and deed, for the purpose therein expressed.

WITNESS My signature and official seal, this 16th day of May, A. D. 1864.

J. F. Bickford

Notary Public

Government Printer, Nashville, Tenn

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arrears and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers or soldiers shall take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, they shall, before they have discharged their representatives for the same, be permitted to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 183. In addition of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, etc., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of the commanding officer to furnish the required inventory, and at the earliest practicable moment to forward the effects, as directed in the 93d Article of War, to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the amount of other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Such inventory will be addressed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 184. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds disposed with the moneys due, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 185. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail or account of the proceeds, duly attested by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer of the Adjutant General. The statement will be addressed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—), ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Eli Stewart

Late of Company C

18th Regt of Ind. Infty.

Volunteers, who died at Hospt. No. 19

on the 7 day of May 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Eli Stewart late
a Private of Captain ..... Company C of
the 18 Regiment of Ma. Inft. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a ..... at ..... in the State of ..... on
the ..... day of ..... 186 ; and mustered into the service of the United
States as a ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 , at .....
on Company ....., ... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, to serve .....
years or during the war; he was born in ..... in the State
of ..... ; he was ..... years of age, ... feet ..... inches
high, ... complexion, ... eyes, ... hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a ..... ; he died in Hospital No. 19, at
Nashville Tenn. on the 24 day of May 1864, by
reason of Inflammation of Lungs.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		One Gum Blanket	
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	1	One Canteen	
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform Coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets	1	Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

[163]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Eli Stewart, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Daniel Casey at Hospital No. 19 Nashville, Tennessee to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

D. W. Thomas Lt
Commanding Co.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Nashville Tenn.

DATE: May 17, 1864

*[A. G. O., No 104.]

R.218

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Elias Shuraby

Pvt. of Company A,

18 Regiment of Inf. Mo.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died 1864

Drowned

at [illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Elias Stewart,

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 18

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 7. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nashville, Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M R Roll for May & June 1864

REMARKS.

M O Roll dated July 15. 1865. reports him: Died at Hospt Nashville Tenn. May 8. 1864

H Heinrichs

Clerk.

(120)

FINAL STATEMENT

"A"

of

Private Elias Stewart

Co. 18th Regt of Inf Mass Vols.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 7th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment indorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are rendered by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to Ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Corporal Co. A 18th Mass. Vol. Inf. Regt. Enl. 2nd Sept. 1861

Sept. 20/64

I, Phillip, a private, [illegible] of Captain D.R. Hudson's Company (A) of the 18th Regiment of Inf. Vet. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Chariton Co., State of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion, hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at~~ ~~, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ ~~, on the day of~~ ~~, 186~~, ~~he was mustered~~ enlisted in service as a recruit, by Capt. D.R. Hudson, at Lebanon, Mo., on the 21st day of March, 186[illegible], ~~as mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ ~~, at the depot~~ ~~, 186~~,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years or during the war; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 18th Inf. Mo. Vols. to ~~the present~~ date of his death, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death, having died at Hospital, Nashville Tenn, 6th May 1864.

The said Elias Stewart was last paid by Paymaster ~~~~ to include the ~~present~~ day of his death, 186[illegible], and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ date of his death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 29 ~~100~~ dollars, since the 21st day of March, 186[illegible], when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~~~ ~~100~~ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~~~, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ~~~~ ~~100~~ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: One Gun (Springfield Musket) and set of Accoutrements lost thereto August $12.00 ~~100~~ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ~~~~; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ~~~~, 186 .

He is indebted to ~~~~, ~~BUTLER~~, ~~~~ ~~100~~ dollars.

He is indebted to ~~~~, ~~LAUNDRESS~~, ~~~~ ~~100~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Before Atlanta Ga, this 22nd day of August, 186[illegible].

Daniel R Hudson, Capt.
Co. "A" 18th Inf. Mo. Vet Vols.
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 25—Print.)

B

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Enos Sturtevant

18th Regt of Inf. Me. Veterans

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 7, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary for a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for bounty, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 23 1864.
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUG 64

I certify, on honor, that Elias Stewart a Recruit of Captain D.R. Henderson's Company ("A" of the 18th Regiment of Inf Veteran VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Chariton Co, State of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion, Hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at ~~, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ~~, on the ~~ day of ~~, 186~~, (or was ~~mustered~~ Initiated in service as a recruit, by Capt D.R. Henderson, at St Louis, Mo, on the 31st day of March, 1864, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of ~~, at ~~, on the ~~ day of ~~, 186~~,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years or during the war; ~~and having served HONESTLY~~ and FAITHFULLY with his Company ~~to~~ to date of his death ~~to the present date~~ is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of having died in Hospital at Nashville Tenn 6th May 1864.

The said Elias Stewart has pay due from enlistment. ~~was last paid by Paymaster to include the ~~ day of ~~, 186~~, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, ~~settled men, or militia, on discharge.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty Six 95/100 dollars, since the 25th day of March, 1864, ~~when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~ 100 dollars advanced bounty.~~

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~, or other authorities, for ~~, &c., received on entering service, ~~ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Clothing overdrawn $32.15

One Springfield rifled Musket Cal. 58 complete, with complete set of accoutrements, lost through carelessness $22.71. ~~ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ~~; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ~~, 186~~.

He is indebted to ~~, BUTLER, ~~ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ~~, LAUNDRESS, ~~ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp 18th Inf Mo Vet Vols Georgia, this 30th day of July, 1864.

David R Henderson Capt.
18th Inf Mo Vet Vols
Commanding Company. "A"

[A. G. O. No. 96—Print.]

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Eli Stewart
Number and locality of the grave . .	7661 City Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	8018 No 19
Regiment, rank, and company	18th Missouri Priv Co a
Residence before enlistment	Saline Co Mo
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	Single Father Thomas Stewart Lakelead Linn Co Mo
Cause of death	Enf of Lungs
Age of the deceased	20 Years
Nativity	America
References and remarks	22d Descriptive Roll
Date of death and burial	Died May 7th 1864

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To L. Thomas Adj't Gen U.S.A.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

[illegible]

Surgeon U. S. [illegible]

MILITARY HOSPITAL, No 19

[illegible]

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number o the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

+ 2525

Stewart, Henry A.

Co O, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77563685	51
2	77563626	52
3	77563041	53
4	77563102	54
5	77563163	55
6	77563233	56
7	77563383	57
8	77563456	58
9	77563590	59
10	77563635	60
11	77563734	61
12	77563824	62
13	77563916	63
14	77564005	64
15	77564096	65
16	77564185	66
17	77564265	67
18	77564355	68
19		69
20		70
21		71
22		72
23		73
24		74
25		75

Book Mark:

See also

A | 18 | Mo.

Henry Rutherford

Asst. S., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Near Louisville Ky, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since $ 135 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 75 00

Remarks: Asst. Eng. Co C

Mc Arthurs Brigade &

Reg's Comd Mustered

Pay Nov 64 dated Louisville

Ky July 8/65

Book mark: .....

G. O. K.

(261) Copyist.

I	18	Mo.

Henry Tillman

Corp'l, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruiting Absent without leave since June 27/65

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Henry Stillwell

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited at Rolla Mo. by Capt. Wm. Patterson on Apr 1st 1864 to date from Feb 29th 1864. Present on Muster & Descriptive Roll of Detachment

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry A. Stewart.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Reduced to the Ranks from Sergt at his own request per R.O. No. 61, to take effect from Sept 30/63.

Released from arrest at St. Louis, and reported to Co for duty June 8/64.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry A. Stewart.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Reduced to the Rank from Sergt. at his own request, per R.O. No. 61, to take effect from Sept. 30/63.

Released from arrest in St. Louis, Mo. and rept'd for duty June 8/64.

Book mark:

Henneberry

(858) Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry A. Stewart.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Reduced to the Ranks from Sergt. at his own request per R.O. No 61, to take effect from Sept. 30/63.

Released from arrest in St. Louis, Mo. and rept'd for duty June 8/64.

Book mark:

Hensley

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry A. Stewart.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Reduced to the Ranks from Sergt. at his own request by R.O. No. 61 to take effect from Sept. 20/63

Released from arrest in St. Louis and reported for duty. June 22/64

Book mark:

Heading

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry A. Stewart.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Released from arrest in St. Louis and reported for duty June 22/64.

Reduced from Sergeant to Private at his own request per R.O. No. 61 X Hdqrs. Dept. of Kansas from Sept. 30/63.

Book mark:

Hensley

(858) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

Henry A Stewart

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: recruit absent in arrest at St Louis since Mar 4 1864

Book mark:

H S Miller

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry A Stewart

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks per S O. No 61 to take effect from Sept 30/63 Enlisted at St Louis Mo

Name appears in present column Cancelled by line

Book mark:

H J Miller

(366) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry Tolmart

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

H Smiller

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry A Stewart

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present in Guard House since Sept 23/63

Book mark:

H S Miller

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry F Stewart

Sergt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl to Sergt per S.O No 45 dated Aug 13/63 to take effect from date

Book mark:

H F Miller

(358) Copyist.

	18	Mo.

[illegible]

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

[redacted], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1863.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: Mustered in Oct. 31, 1862 St. Louis,

Book mark: [redacted]

(358) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Henry C. Hewett

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed Corp. Feb. 19 1863

Book mark:

Wilson

(858) Copyist.

L. | 18 | Mo.

Henry A. Tennant

Cpl., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Walsh

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

H. A. Steward

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Nov. 11, 1862,

Where born Dunbeck Iowa

Age 24 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Oct. 31, 1862.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Scott

(889) Copyist.

Stewart, Henry A.

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg. Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S.P.S. Major 164.

Saint Louis Exo

May 25/64

Saint Louis Dist of

Louis Eaton Capt 2nd Ga

The Charges having been

withdrawn against Henry

A Hamm Capt 18 Ga Battly

against Which he is released

and returned to Duty

C Still Gen Maj 164

Head Quarters, St. Louis District.

OFFICE OF JUDGE ADVOCATE

St. Louis, Mo., May 25th, 1864.

Colonel:

Charges in the case of Henry A. Stewart Co. C. 18th Mo. Infantry have been withdrawn. You will please cause him to be released from confinement and forwarded to his regiment, forthwith.

Very respectfully
Lucien Eaton
Capt & Judge Advocate
Dist St Louis & District.
St. Louis Mo

Col. J. C. Sanderson
Pro. Mar. Genl.
Dept of the Mo.

Released
J. C. Sanderson
Col. & Pro. Mar.
May 26th 1864.
St. Louis

The Marquis Lent has given a Cab ~~ch~~ [illegible] a Carpet Bag for which he [illegible] payment upon [illegible] will come into Court [illegible] in the sentence, the Judge can [illegible] with the [illegible] previous [illegible]

Eaton

Genl Hospital Mayfield Kentucky

Recd May 2d

S308 Rmfgs 164

Provost Marshal's Office
1st Dist Mo
Mch 1st 1864

Respectfully returned with information that this charge & the matters connected therewith do not come within my jurisdiction, & I can give no directions in the case

C. S. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dist Mo

Office of the Pro. Marshal
St. Louis Mo. March 1st 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Capt Eaton Dist. Judge Advt. for information & to know what I shall do with the prisoner He is now at this general house under arrest.

W. W. Wicken Capt. Comdg. Pro. Marshal St. Louis Mo

Charge and Specification preferred against Private
R. N. Stuart Company "C" 18th Regt Ohio Vol Inf.

Charge Conduct prejudicial to good order and
military discipline

Specification That Private R N Stuart
Company "C" 18th Regt Ohio Vol Inf did on the
afternoon of the 27th February 64, violently assault
and maltreat one Hugh Wade a citizen
of Lewis Co and during the assault did
discharge his Musket at said Hugh Wade, the
ball taking effect in the fleshy part of the thigh
of the said of the Lewis Co
Wounding

Chas Turner Co "C" 18th Ohio Vol Inf
Peter Lyons citizen
Patrick Horan "

R. S. Gibson 1st Lieut
Co "C" 18th Ohio Vol Inf

Henry a Sinnet

May 2, [illegible]

Court Martial Rooms,
St. Louis Mo, May 26th 64

Captain

I brought up the witness this morning and confronted him with Stuart but he says that Stuart was there, but he cannot tell who fired the shot and says the other witness does not know. From the statement of the witness it is clear that the accused can not be convicted and from the statements of the accused and the witness together I am convinced that the accused is not the right man & therefore, according to your instruction returns the charges, and recommend that they be withdrawn

I am Captain
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Lieut & Judge Advocate

Capt. Lucien Eaton
Dist Judge Advocate
St Louis Mo

Pte A. Stewart
Co "C" 18th Regt Inft Vols

To be held for trial
Chgs and Specifications
in Case Entries handed

Meyerville

Transferred to Schofield Barracks
May 21st 1901.

H. C. Stuart
16 Ills. Inf.

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L.

ST. LOUIS, Mo., May 13th 1864.

Respectfully returned, send to Capt Eaton, Judge Advocate

By Lt Vandeventer
A.A.G.

Referred to Lt. Cooke to know whether it has been impossible to try this man since the charges were sent to Union, May 2/64.

Eaton

Asst. Provost Marshal Gen'l.

Lost. in Nov 1864.

Saint Louis Mo
Mississippi St Steamer
May 11th 1864

Thomas Henry A.
6 d. 18" Rifle Pivot

Brevet Brig Gen Eaton
Quartermaster
Chicago

Capt R. W. Whiting A.Q.M.
Capt.
The Chgs & Spfs against
Lieut. were sent to Capt
Eaton. D.A. to prepare for trial
Court Martial.
Rich.

Apr Mississippi May 11th 64

Myrtle Street Prison

St Louis. Mo. May 11th 64

Capt. Eaton

Sir it is with Embarrassment that I write to you to have my case Investigated I was up before this provost marshal and he said that you had my papers for Trial I have been in arest for two months and a half and you would confer a favor if you will have my case brought up as I know that I have not Comitted any offence and if my case is brought up I can prove myself Clear I have not had a copy of my charges yet to know more hoping to hear from you I Remain

your Obt. Servt.

Henry H. Stewart

Co. C. 18th Mo. V. V. Infty

No. 662

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name Henry A Stewart

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Joseph Mo

Length of Furlough, 20

days

C

14

Hd Qrs 18th Mich Infty U. Vols
Near Louisville Ky.
July 6th 1865

Proceedings of a Regtl Court martial which convened in accordance to the following order.

Hd Qrs. 18th Mich. Infty U Vols
Near Louisville Ky.
June 29th 1865

Regtl Order }
No 63 }

A Regimental Court martial is hereby appointed to meet at these Hd Qrs on the 30th Day of June 1865 or as soon thereafter as practicable for the Trial of Such Persons as may be brought before it

Detail for the Court

Richard F. Fallis Capt Co. 18th Mich. Infty U Vols
Robert A Boyle 2nd Lieut B " " " " "
William D. Scurlock " " D " " " " "

The Court will sit without Regard to Hours Lieut Scurlock will act as Recorder

By order of Edward S. Donelly
Maj. Comdg the Regt
Ar M. Everist.
Capt & A Adjt

The Court convened in accordance with the above order and proceeded to the Trial of Pvt Henry a Stewart Co. "C" 18th Mo Infty V. Vols upon the following Charges and Specifications

{ Charge }

Charge 1 absence without Leave

Specification 1 In this Pvt Henry a Stewart Co. "C" 18th Mo Infty V. Vols did absent Himself from His Company without Permission from proper authority from Retreat on the 27th Day of June 1865 until July the 2nd 1865 when He was arrested at Louisville Ky and reported to His command under Guard and is now under Guard at Regtl Hdqrs 18th Mo Infty V. Vol. This at Camp near Louisville Ky.

This on or about the 28th 29th & 30th Days of June 1865

Witnesses
J. F. Shipley
Sergt Epock

Joseph M Stanley
Capt Comdg Co. "C" 18th Mo Infty V.

The Court was then duly sworn in the Presence of the Prisoner who heard the order convening the court and Charges and Specifications against Him. Pleads as follows.

To Charge 1 Guilty
To Specification 1 Guilty
To Charge and Specification Guilty

Witness Sergt Enoch.

Judge adv. Q. do you know that his prisoner was absent from His Co. without leave from the 27th Day of June 1865 until the 2nd Day of July 1865

Witness. A. He was.

Judg. adv. Q. did He report to his Company Voluntarily or Under Arrest.

Witness. A. Under arrest

Judge adv. Q. did He absent Himself with or without Permission from proper authority.

Witness A. Without Permission

The Court after due deliberation admits the Prisoners Plea and does therefore Sentence Him Pvt Henry A Stewart Co. "C" 184th Mo. Inft. to Forfeit the Sum of Ten Dollars to be stoped from Pay upon the next Payment of the Regt.

N. D. Scudlick
2nd Lieut & Recorder

W. E. Lulls
Capt & Pres't
Court.

Approved
Edw'd Kenrick
Brig Gen'l Com'd'g

July '66

H. A. Stewart

C

Hd Qrs 18th Mass Inft V Vols
near Louisville Ky.
July 6th 1865

Proceedings of a Regtl Court martial which convened in accordance to the following order.

Hd Qrs. 18th Mass. Inft V Vols
near Louisville Ky.

Regtl Order
No 63

June 29th 1865

A Regimental Court-martial is hereby appointed to meet at these Hd Qrs on the 30th Day of June 1865 or as soon thereafter as practicable for the Trial of Such Persons as may be brought before it

Detail for the Court

Richard F. Fallis Capt A Co. 18th Mass. Inft V Vols
Robert a Boyles 2d Lieut B. " " " " " "
William D. Scurlock " " D. " " " " " "

The Court will sit without Regard to Hours Lieut Scurlock will act as Recorder

By order of Edward S. Donelly
Maj. Comdg. the Regt.
Asa M. Everett.
Capt & A Adjt.

The Court convened in accordance with the above order and proceeded to the Trial of Pvt Henry a Stewart Co. "C" 18th Mo. Infty U.S.Vols upon the following Charges and Specifications

{ Charge }

Charge 1 absence without Leave

Specification 1 In this Pvt Henry a Stewart Co. "C" 18th Mo. Infty U.S.Vols did absent Himself from His Company without Permission from proper authority from Retreat on the 27th Day of June 1865 until July the 2nd 1865 when He was arrested at Louisville Ky. and reported to His command under Guard, and is now under Guard at Regtl Hd Qrs 18th Mo. Infty U.S.Vol. This at Camp Near Louisville Ky.

This on or about the 28th 29th & 30th Days of June 1865

Witnesses.
J. F. Shipley.
Sergt Enoch.

Joseph M. Stanley
Capt Comdg Co. "C" 18th Mo. Infty U.

The Court was then duly sworn in the Presence of the Prisoner who heard the order convening the Court and Charges and Specifications against Him. Pleads as follows.

To Charge 1 Guilty
To Specification 1 Guilty
To Charge and Specification Guilty

Witness Sergt Enoch.

Judge adv. Q. do you know that the prisoner was absent from His Co. without leave from the 27th Day of June 1865 until the 2nd Day of July 1865

Witness. A. He was.

Judg. adv. Q. did He report to his Company Voluntarily or Under Arrest.

Witness. A. Under arrest

Judg. adv. Q. did He absent Himself with or without Permission from proper authority.

Witness A. Without Permission

The Court after due deliberation admits the Prisoners Plea. and does therefore Sentence Him Pvt Henry. A Stewart Co. "C" 184th Mo. Inft. U.S. Vols. To forfeit the Sum of Ten Dollars to be Stoped from Pay. upon the next Payment of the Regt.

H. D. Scurlock
2nd Lieut & A
Recorder

W. C. Sullis
Capt & A.D.C. President
G Court.

Approved
Edward Kelly
Brig Gen Inft
Comdg the Dep't

July '65

W. A. Stewart

C.

Stewart, Henry A.
Priv. 18th O.

[illegible]

L.D.S. 133 1st Co.

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations, edition 1861.

Par. 190. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. *Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.*

Par. 191. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, Henry A Stewart a Pivate of Captain E S Pennells Company of the 16 Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers aged 24 years 5 feet 10 inches high, Fair complexion, Hazle eyes, Dark hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the State of Mississippi, and enlisted at St Louis in the State of Missouri, on the 31 day of October eighteen hundred and Sixty Two, to serve for the period of Three years, is hereby permitted to go to Manchester, in the County of Delaware, State of Iowa, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the ..... day of ....., to the ..... day of .....,

at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at .....,

or wherever it then may be, **OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.**

Subsistence has been furnished to said ....., to the .....

day of ....., and pay to the ..... day of .....,

both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at ....., this ..... day

of ....., 18....

.....

.....

Commanding the Reg't.

(A G O No 64 M.)

+ 2526

Stewart, Jacob

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

7764469	7766385
7764566	366339455
7764689	329045540
7764789	345360317
7764888	345358999
7764978	345394352
7765061	
7765134	
7765248	
7765201	
7765274	
7765346	
7765417	
7765486	
7765552	
7765671	
7765780	
7765891	
7765980	
7766066	
7766144	
7766023	
7766100	
7766192	
7766200	

Last Name:

First Name

B | 18 | Mo

Jacob Stewart

Pvt-Co D-18 Regt Mo Vol

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for to Aug 1, 1862.

Station Benton Bks

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 , drawn since $ 170

Present or absent present

Remarks. .....

Book mark: .....

H D Knapp,

(3503) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart

Pvt. Co. D. 18 Regt. Mo. Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. E, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1862, drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Oct. 20/62

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G.O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 503,522.

Book mark:

(520) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart
Pvt. Co. D. 18 Regt. Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. E, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Roll Not Dated, 186

Station

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Roll Not Dated

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G.O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 592,522.

Book mark:

Hawkins

(520) Copyrighted.

S | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart

....., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1864.

Where Pulaski, Tenn.

By whom Capt Kenstrew; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Captured by the Enemy at Shild Tenn. April 6th 1862. Returned to Regiment at Corinth Miss Jan 6th 1863 was Private till March 2nd and then Corp.

O. T. Taylor

(2003g) Copy-ist

S | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Steinel

Sgt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville, Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 45.36/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 210/100; due $ 190/100

Remarks: Veteran, Promoted from Pvt to Corpl. Jul 1. 1864 to Sergt. June 28. 1865.

Book mark: ____

J. W. Davis

(961) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart

Sgt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corp'l to Sgt. June 20. 1864

Book mark:

J W Davis

(358) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart

Apl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

(368) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart

Corpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(858) Copyist

8 | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart

Corpl., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(868) Copyist

5 | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(868) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart

Corpl., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped from Subsistence for 6 days G. & Lost 4/ cts

Book mark:

Hart

(788) Appt

5 | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart

Corpl., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(365)

Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart.

Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Faust.

(858) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart.

Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Re-enlisted in Veteran Service & appointed Corpl by Regt. order No. 20 19th Feb. 1864.

Book mark: ____

J. R. Funk.

(858) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer 31st Jan 1864

No M.R. roll or Muster roll for reenlistment as Veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

(368) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Frank.

(358)

Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

(868) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. C. Funk

(868) Copyrighted

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

I | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Steinart

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) Jacob Steinart Copyist

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyrighted

S | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Exchanged Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Station St. Louis

~~Present or absent~~ Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.

(144) Copyist.

S. 18 Mo.

Aaron Stewart

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action since Oct. 6th 1862

Book mark:

(868) Adjutant Gen's Office. Copyist.

S | 18 | M

Isaac Adams

Pri, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Missing in action Apr 6th 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

J | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
Apl. 6 '62 Sh

Book mark:

Examined

(858) Copyist

I | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart

Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Missing in action
Taken prisoner Battle
Shiloh Tenn April 6/62

Book mark:

Kendel

(967) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Shumard

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action Apl. 6th 62

Book mark:

Cammack

(368) Copyist

S 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart

Cor., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Into
Co. D 18th Regiment Missouri Infantry
Enlisted Term

Book mark:

(856) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(268) Copyist

C S | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cammack

(858) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Stewart

Jr., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Jackson Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1861.

Where Unionville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(966) Copyist.

Stuvat, Jacob

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Stewart desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Penn

the third day of February 1864

Witness: Geo W Wyckoff Capt

Jacob Stewart

No. 23

Recd Stewart

Volunteered at Lebanon Penn

Feb 3rd 1864,

By Maj Pennypacker Comdg

3rd Regiment of Pa Cav'y Vol'rs

1

22 enlistment; last served in Company (D)

1st Regt of Penn Cav'y

Discharged June 21st 1865.

NOTE 1.—This Blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Unionville

I, Jacob Stewart born in Marion Co.
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Stewart do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville Mo
this 1st day of Feb 1864. Jacob Stewart
BEFORE George H. Lyford
Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L B. Foute
Surgn. 18th Regt. Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Sandy hair, light complexion, is [redacted] feet 8 inches high.

W. H. Kennedy Capt &
4th Regiment of Ind Cavy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "D" Capt. Kennedy 4th Regiment of Ind Cavy Volunteers, or the 1st day of February, 1864, at Unionville Mo
P. B. Hopkins
Lieut. Col. 4th Ind Cav
Commanding

No. 933

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Jacob Stewart

Rank, Private

Where gone, Unionville Putnam Co Mo

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

MEMORANDUM FOR PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(Thr... ...s in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Stuart Jacob	C	18	Mo	Inf.	D	B.R. Roll	23	314		

Captured at Shiloh Apr 6, 186 7, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Prison B'd Mo Aug 30/62

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

W. Steward

Copied by Pratt

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible] Jacob	Pvt	18	Va	—	D	Bks	1	356		

[illegible] Hospital, Richmond, Va., Feb 6, 1862, [illegible] Present Aug 1862 [illegible] Aug 1862 [illegible] Bks. Oct 1862 [illegible]

[illegible] Hospital, Point Lookout, Md., [illegible] 186[illegible]

Montgomery Co Va May 22 1862

Copied at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible] 186[illegible]

Rec'd Washington D.C.

Copied by [illegible]

+ 2527 Stanford

Stewart, Sanford

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756339	26	
2	7756326	27	
3	776J734	28	
4	776J722	29	
5	7757462	30	
6	7763906	31	
7	7757430	32	
8	776J785	33	
9	7766084	34	
10	776613J	35	
11	77662J1	36	
12	7766335	37	
13	7766441	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Sanford Hewart

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Vincennes Ky July 15, 186 5.

Muster-out to date July 15, 186 5.

Last paid to Apl 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 26, 186 5; drawn since $ 53 84/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 150 100; due $ 150 100

Remarks: Recruit. Bought one U.S. R. Ml.

Book mark:

J W Davis

(381) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Sandford Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

J W Davis

(868) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Sanford Stewart
Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

J W Davis

(868) Copyist

D 18 Mo.

Sanford Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(858) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Sanford Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Hart

(368) Copyist

8 | 18 | Mo.

Sanford Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Hart

(868) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Sanford Steward

Pri., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug., 1864.

Station Forbes Pennsylvania

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: No Descriptive List. Roll

Book mark:

(244) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Sanford Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital Chattanooga Tenn since May 10 - 1864.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist

(858)

S | 18 | Mo.

Sanford + Steward

Pri, Co. M., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Commencement Battle)

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Fortress Rosecrans Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

(344) Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

Sanford Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Kingston Ga since May 22-64.

Book mark:

Hart

(868) Copyright

S. | 18 | Mo.

Sanford Stewart.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: One month's pay in advance $13.

x as shown on roll.

Book mark:

J. R. Smith.

(858) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Saunders Isaac

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Cavalry Roll dated

St Louis Mo Oct 18, 1864.

Where born Grant Co Ind

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Apr 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Camp Dist 2 Sub Dist

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O K Moore

(339) Copyist.

I	18	Mo.

Hampton Stewart

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the K Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 14, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in April 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks 1st Enlistment Rec'd 7 Cong Dist Pulaski County Mo -

Book mark:

E. E. Moore

(889) Copyist.

Stuart, Sandford

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sanford Stewart desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS DO Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Monmouth Me

the 26 day of March 1864

Witness:

Samuel J Barker Sanford Stewart

his mark

No. _____ 18

Sanford Stewart

Volunteered at Monmouth Me

March 26th 1864.

By Lieut Wayne to D

18 Regiment of Kentucky Cav

Reuben J Conger Lieut

Putnam Co Me.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Unionville

I, Sanford Stewart born in Grant Co in the State of Indiana aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26 day of March 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Sanford Stewart do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville Mo this 26 day of March 1864. Before Roderick Rockwood 1st Lieut Co D 18 Mo Cap Pro Mar 2 Dist Mo

Sanford his x mark Stewart

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined April 13. 1864.

Julian Yates
Surg 18th Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Sanford Stewart previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

Roderick Rockwood 1st Lt Co D

18 Regiment of Mo Militia Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
1st Lieut Co D
Cap Pro Mar 2 Dist Mo

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L. 18th Regiment of Mo Militia Volunteers, on the 14 day of April, 1864 at Unionville Mo

Roderick Rockwood 1st Lieut Co D 18 Mo Cap Pro Mar 2 Dist Mo

V 2528

Stewart, William

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776875
2	776875
3	776876
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

William Stewart

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at the Hospital in Benton Ky Jany 9/1862 of Typhoid Pneumonia

not borne on M.O. Roll &c.

Book mark:

D. Webster

(868) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William Stewart

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent *Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Name appears on Roll in column of Names Present, cancelled by line.

Book mark:

P Webster

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

William Stewart

Corp'l, Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Euclide O. Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

~~Joined for duty and enrolled:~~

When August 1st, 1861.

Where Dewitt

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

D Webster

(366) Copyist.

Stewart, William

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

9104

William Stewart,
Priv. F 18 Inf Mr.
Died Jany 9. 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 7, 1866.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William Stewart was enrolled on the 1 day of August, 1861, at Dewitt, in Company F, 18 Regiment of Inf Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Corporal Private on the 14 day of Nov., 1861, at Camp Mercy, in Company F, 18 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the months of Jany to Feb, 1862, he is reported Died in the Hospital Weston Mo Jany 9. 1862.

(187)

Chas. Drew
A. A. G.

Ck. ack.

Stille, Joseph R.

Co. D 18 Missouri Inf.

F & S

2d Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 776400	26
2 776499	27
3 776598	28
4 776698	29
5 776798	30
6 776895	31
7 776995	32
8 775120	33
9 776005	34
10 776000	35
11 776143	36
12 776220	37
13 776263	38
14 15372-D-1886	39
15 15372-D-1886	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 15372 U.S. 1886

See also

S. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph R. Steele

1st Lt., Adjt., 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10372 V.S. 1886

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Feb. 13, 1894.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of 1st Lt. Adjt.

Co. —, 18 Reg't Missouri Vols

to take effect from July 4, 186 2, vice Wm. A. Edgar, commissioned but not mustered, 12 Dec 5, 1862, the date from which he has been recognized as 1st Lieut. Co D, — Iowa regiment.

A. G. O.

(442) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph R. Stille

1 Lt., Co D, 18 Reg't Mo Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 15372 V.S. 1886

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Sept. 18, 1889.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

1st Lieut

Co D, 18 Reg't Missouri Vols.

to take effect from Dec. 5, 1862,

vice S. C. Collins, resigned.

A. G. O.

(462) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Corporal Joseph R. Hinds

M. St., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged 2d June 1863

not borne on M.O. Roll of Co.

age not shown.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

	18	Mo.

[illegible] R. Shaw

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyrighted

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph R. Stille

1st Lt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due as Adjt from 4 July to 20 Nov 1862 and to 27 Feby 1863 Jd comdg Company

Book mark:

J R Stille

(868) Copyist

S | 18. | Mo.

Joseph R. Stille.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

There is no original muster-in as 1st.

Lieut. on file.

His muster-in as of that grade is accepted to date from Dec. 5, 1862.

See 5377, V. S., 1886.

Notation:

P. F. Evans

Clerk. Organist.

J	18	Mo.

Joseph R. Hill

1st Lieut; Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commanded Co. since Nov. 20. Regt. Adjt. from July 4 to Nov. 21, 1862.

Book mark: A. & P. Div. Mustered (over)

Lt Colonel

(356) Copyist

APR. 15 7765069 ◻1891◻

in as Lot. Lot to date
from Dec. 5, 1862.
See 15372 V.S. 1886.

L | 18 | Mo.

Joseph R. Stills

Rank Adjutant, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last paid by Paymaster Sept. June 30th, 1862.

Book mark:

Washington

(857) Copyist.

18	Mo.

Joseph R. Stille

Rank Adjutant, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July - August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Adjutant by order of Major Price July 4, 1862.

Book mark:

Washington

(867) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

Joseph R. Stiles

2d Lt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appt adjutant July 2nd 1862 by order of Maj Price 1st Mo Reg

Book mark:

Cammack

(356) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Sketch R. Stiles.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seamack.

(858) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph R. Hill

1st Lt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action 6th of Apl 62. Sent home on furlough of sixty days from 21st Apl 62

Book mark:

Cammack

(868) Copyist

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph A. Stills

Pvt. Co., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Command'g Co.

(356) Copyist

C 18 | Mo.

Joshua R. Hill

2nd Lt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Elected July 21st 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cammack

(868) Copyist

	18	Mo.

Joseph R. Stiles

2d Lt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Capt Wagner's Jackson Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 186 .

Where Unionville Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 15372-TS-1886.

Seamneck

(986) Copyist.

Stutts, Joseph R.

1st Lt Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

76 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates B
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

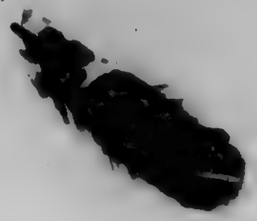
2

of #315, 1863

2

3482 S.C. 264 1863

Rec'd 21 Aug. 28 April 1863



Fran. Dunn 17

Head Quarters 18th Mo Vols Infty
Post Chewalla Tenn April 24th 1863

I Certify That Lieutenant J. R Stills Co "D"
18th Mo Vols Infty was last paid to includes the
28th February 1863

Madison Miller
Col Comd

A. D. C. Office 18th Mo Vols
Post Chewalla Tenn
April 24th 1863

I Certify That Lieut J. R Stills Co "D" 18th Mo Vols
is in no wise indebted to this Department, for the
reason that all property received from me has
been properly accounted for

D. A. Cudworth 1st Lieut
& A. D. C. 18th Mo Vols

(Signed in Duplicate)

16th Regt Ill Vol Cav
Camp Corinth Miss 26th April 1863

Lieut Joseph N Stille having complied with General Order No 7 and being in the condition stated in the Surgeons Certificate inclosed his resignation is recommended and respectfully forwarded

Madison Miller
Col Comdg

H M Rodgers
2nd Lieut & Adjt

E. 29 (D.C.) 2 Endorsements

Hd. Quars Dist.
Corinth Miss April 26th 1863

Approved & Respectfully forwarded.

A L Chetlain
Col. Commanding

E&G. 19

Head Quarters Left Wing 16th Army Corps
Jackson, Tenn. April 26th 1863

Approved and respectfully forwarded

R. J. Oglesby
Maj. Genl.

Approved and strongly recommended

A. J. Campbell
Brig Gen

16th Army Corps.

H.Q. 16 Army Corps
Memphis Tennessee
5 May 1863.

Respectfully forwarded

S A Hurlbut
Major General

Commanding

Accepted S. C. 1st. June 2d

3482 (W 8675 W 2674) 1863

Corinth, Miss.
25 April, 1863.

Resg. Lieut. D.T. 1863.

Stille Joseph N.
1st Lieut Co "D"
18th Mo Infty.

Tenders resignation, with inclosed Surgeons Certificate of disability

Owes the U.S. nothing
Was last paid to inclusive
28th February 1863.

Visit 1507 86

Two inclosures &c.

Read & Ass'd 2/67

Rec'd Hd Qrs (D.T.) 1 May 63
Hd Qrs 16 Army Corps 28 April 1863

Post Chewalla Tenn
April 25 1863

Col John A Rawlins
Asst Adjt Genl
13th Army Corps
Dept of the Tenn

Sir

I hereby Most respectfully tender
My Resignation. Reasons assigned in Surgeons
Certificate inclosed,

I have pay due me as 1st Lieutenant
since February 28th 1863. am not indebted to the
Government in any account, and have not been absent
without Leave during My term of Service,

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt

Port Chewalla Tenn
April 25 1863

Col John A Rawlins
Asst Adjt Genl
13th Army Corps
Dept of the Tenn

Sir

I hereby Most Respectfully tender
My Resignation. Reasons assigned in Surgeons
Certificate inclosed,

I have pay due me as 1st Lieutenant
since February 28th 1863. Am Not indebted to the
Government on any account, and have Not been absent
Without Leave during My term of Service.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
Joseph R. Stille
1st Lieut Co "D" 18th Wis Vols Infy

Post Chewalla Tenn
April 24th 1863

This is to
Certify that Lieut Joseph A Shute
went to Corinth with a view
of having this Certificate approved
by the Medical Director and that the
Medical Director was absent in
the field with Genl. Dodge to remain
an indefinite length of time in
this situation and circumstances
have arguably required his return
home, he asks the favorable
consideration of the Department

Respectfully
S. B. Hoard
Surgeon 18th Ky Vols

1

S" 8 15 1863

1

8432 S.O. 264 1863
Rec'd H.Q. 16 Army Corps 28 April 1863
S 289, Book B (O.R.) 1863

Med. Dept 18th Regt Mo vol
Fort Donelson Tenn
Feb 18th 1862

I hereby Certify that Lieut. Joseph R. Stille of Co. D, 18th Regt Mo vol is wholly disabled from discharging the duties of an Officer of the line, in consequence of a gun shot wound received, at the battle of Shiloh, through the left arm near the Apillar, injuring the nerves, which paralyzed the left hand. I also certify that he is afflicted with an affection of the Bronchial Tubes rendering him unable to join Command

S. R. Coutts
Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo vol Infantry

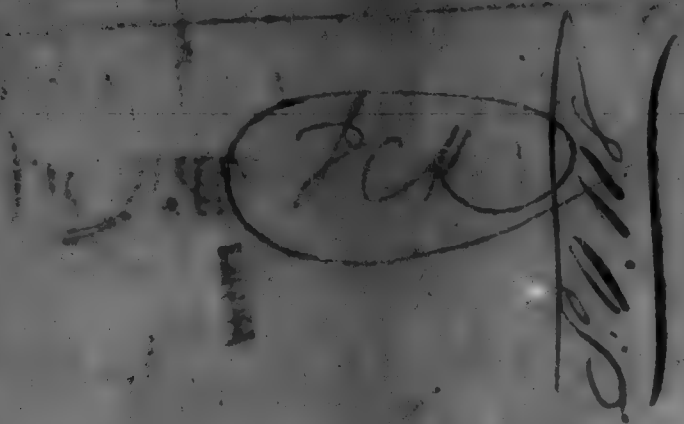
I am of the opinion that Lieut. Stile could be able to resume his duties in a period less than 30 days

Norman S. Hamlin
Surgeon
18th Ind. Vol.

April 19
1862

I am of the opinion,
that Lieut. Stillwell
will be able to resume
his duties in a period
less than 30 days

Norman S. Hamlin
April 19th Surgeon
1862 18th Ind. Vol.



Steamer Empire
April 19th 1862

85 ✱ 92

Yours of the 16th & 17th came to hand
this morning. I am glad to hear
from you so often. Your letters
are very interesting to me. I
wish I could write as often
but I am so busy that I
cannot find time. I am
very well & hope you are
the same. Give my love
to all the children.

Yours truly
A. Lincoln

Steamer Empire
April 19th 1862

Sff 32.

St Louis Mo

May 26. 62

L. R. Stille

Lieut Col

30 days

Dept Miss

May 27. 1862

4th Ohio Hospital
May 26th 1862

I have examined Lieut J.R. Stitle and find that his arm is partially paralysed and wasted in consequences of a ~~ball~~ wound received in the arm by a ball close up to the arm pit. I do not think he will be fit for service in six months and may never recover fully the use of that limb.

D.L.M.Gugin Surgeon

Yours truly

[illegible]

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Joseph R. Stille

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 18

Arm Inf

Casualty Resd

Day 2 ; Month June ; Year 63.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 148 Genl

Remarks _____

E H

Clerk.

(194)

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Joseph R. Still

1st Lieut Company D

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee,

April 6 & 7 - 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph R. Stitt (Kentucky

Rank, 1st Lieut, Company D, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded, Not stated

Date of casualty, April 6th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Head Quarters 18 Regt Missouri Infantry Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near Pittsburg Landing April 14th 1862

Index & Package.

D. L. Davidson
8-29-77

Clerk.

2530 or Spillman Co.

Stillwell William G.

Co L, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7757000	26
2 7762237	27
3 7762334	28
4 7762412	29
5 7762486	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

H | 18 | Mo.

William H. Stillwell

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due at enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 81/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted Bought one Springfield rifle.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Pennington

(361) Copyist.

D | 18 | Mo.

William H. Stillwell

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Drafted & Substitute

(Enrolled Nov. 19, 1864 at St. Joseph, Mo.)

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

William H. Stillwell

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lexington

(356) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

William H. Hillcott

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

~~Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....~~

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Sabastine

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

William G. Stillwell

Appears with rank of Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Camp at St Louis Mo. Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Madison Co Alabama

Age 42 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue ; hair brown

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Nov 14 , 186 .

Where mustered in St Joseph Y Dist

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Y Con Dist Jackson Sp Andrew Co Mo. Drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: Lucas

(240e)

Copyrist.

Stillwell, William H.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mr. Gibson:

Whereabouts of
William H. Stillwell of
Comp'y. "B" 8th Mo. Inf.
from [illegible] to Jany. 1st
Feby. 1865. Drafted Nov.
19, 1864 at St. Joseph, Mo.
by —— and Credited
to the 7th Dist. of
Mo.

Respectfully,
Douglas.

ENROLLMENT DIVISION,

Sept 3rd, 1889

Case of Wm N. Stillwell
18th Ino Vols.

Mr. Douglas:

He was recd at-
Benton Bks. Ino. Rendz
Dec. 19th, 64, & sent to 18th
Ino Vols. Dec 27th, 64; detach-
ment, delivered at-Bean-
fort-S. C. Jany 12th, 65.

Respy.
J. Wilson

L.

Respectfully,

Chief of Division.

2530

Stinson, John T.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 776 4478	8 0294630
2 776 4574	9 3670440
3 776 4677	10
4 776 4760	11
5 776 4852	12
6 776 4941	13
7 776 5027	14
8 776 5112	15
9 776 5197	16
10 776 5270	17
11 776 5342	18
12 776 5414	19
13 776 5483	20
14 776 5549	21
15 776 5620	22
16 776 7337	23
17 776 5752	24
18 776 5837	25
19 776 5922	26
20 776 6003	27
21 776 6081	28
22 776 6155	29
23 776 6282	30
24 776 6477	31
25 776 7693	32

Book Mark:

See also

8 | 18 | Mo.

John T. Stinson

Pt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Nov 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since $ 27 67/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

J H Stinson

(349) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John T. Stinson

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 Absent on the Hosp. at Quincy since Nov. 25/61

Feb 1862. Absent sick at home since Feb 2/62

July 1862. On duty Constructing batteries since June 27/62

Dec 1863. Absent on detached service repairing Railroad Bridge at Duck River Tenn since Dec 3/63.

Jan 1864. Absent on detached service with Engineer Corps at Athens Ala since Jan 10/64

Feb & Mch. 1864. Absent on detached service at Athens Ala since Feb 15/64 Not having re-enlisted in the Veteran service

Book mark:

Dunton

(over)

(5-6)

Copyist.

JUN 15. 1896.
36705840

Sept 1864 to Jan 1865=
Absent on detached
service as teamster /
Div. 17 A. C. (with Ambu-
lance) since Aug 26/64
Feb 1865= Absent with leave
at Chattanooga Tenn
for muster but since
5 Nov. '64.
March 1865= Loss 13 Nov. '64
Chattanooga Tenn.
Discharged by reason
of expiration term of
service

8 | 18 | Mo.

John S. Stinson

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Non Vet. Mustered out of the Service Nov. 14. 64 at Chattanooga Tenn. by reason of expiration of his term of Service. Clothing account settled on muster out Roll to date.

Book mark: .....

J W Davis

(361) Copyright.

S | 18 | Mo.

John T. Stinson

Co. X, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of the service Nov. 14, 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark:

J. W. Dawes,

(868) Copyist

S 18 Mo.

John T Stinson

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mo Vol. On detached service as Teamster by order of Maj Minter since Aug 27-64.

Book mark:

Kath

(858) Copyist

S 18 Mo.

John T Stinson

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mus Veteran. on detached service as Teamster By order of Maj Hunter com'd Aug 26- 1864.

Book mark:

Clark

(858) Copyright

John T Stinson

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mrs Estiman. On daily duty as teamster by order of Maj Minter since Aug 26-1864.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

John T Stinson

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Teamster by order of Maj Minter Aug 27-64

Book mark:

Hart

(858) Copyist

S 18 | Mo.

John T. Stinson

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(858) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

John T. Stinson.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Funk.

(858)

Copyrid

S | 18 | Mo.

John T. Stinson

Pri., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: No Descript. Roll.

Book mark :

Asst. Surg.

(344) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

John J. Stinson.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: On det. service since 15th Feb. 1864 at Athens Ala.

Book mark:

J. A. Funk.

(858) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

John I. Stinson.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent on detached service since the 21st Dec. 1863 at Deer River Bridge by order of Col. M. M. Drew Commanding 3d Brigade.

Book mark: ____

J. C. Funk.

(858) Copyright

S. 18 | Mo.

John T. Stinson.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

(368) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

John T. Stinson.
Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Funk.

(858) Copyist

18 | Mo.

..., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(856) Copyist

18 | Mo.

[illegible] F. Stinson

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] F. Stinson

(856) Copyright

I 18 | Mo.

F. Stanton

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Mo Cav
D
Pvt Stanton

(268) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

George F Shuster

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

John E Hinson

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. J. Stadard

Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

John L. Simson

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commd

(868) Copyist

S 18 | Mo.

John T. Stinson

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commander

(858) Copyist

Of | 18 | Mo.

John Y. Hinson

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At home sick on leave of Absence since Co. D. 62

Book mark:

Examined

(858) Copyist

S 18 | Mo.

John T. Stinson

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At Home sick on leave absence from Fort Scott Kansas Since 2d July 62

Book mark:

Lammack

(355) Copyist

	18	Mo.

Thos. O. Simpson

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Hosp'l
at Quincy Ill. since
Nov 25th 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Adjutant

(356) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Jno. C. Stinson

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp McClean Schuyler Co. Mo. Aug 1st, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Aug 1st, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 186 .

Where Unionville Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined R

(256) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

John T. Stinson

....., Co. D 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 00 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue, hair light

Where born Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1861.

Where Unionville, Mo.

By whom Capt. Hyckoff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out Nov. 14th 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn. time out.

A. J. Taylor.

(200g) Copyist

2534

Stinson William

Co L, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756429	26	
2	7774383	27	
3	7774406	28	
4	7774762	29	
5	7774527	30	
6	7774594	31	
7	7774658	32	
8	7774723	33	
9	7774814	34	
10	7774898	35	
11	7775029	36	
12	7778112	37	
13	7775193	38	
14	7776283	39	
15	7775371	40	
16	7775455	41	
17	7775534	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1528-a-a-G.D. 6B1876

See also 2nd Batt. V R C

P. | 18 | Mo.

William Linson

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ~, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 1, 1862; drawn since $20.00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 29.00; due $ 71.00

Remarks: Now Vet. Ser'd in Vet-
Brigade since April 20. 1864.
Transportation furnished and
$114.66 Clothing acct furnished
on Ord. Roll.

Post Office Cincinnati Ohio

Book mark: Ord. 1598 - A. A. G. O
(Original)

R. Tilford

Copyist

(261)

APR. 16 7775534 1891

976.181/Er3

18 Mo.

William Finson

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit
On a Furlough in Louisiana April 10th 1864
Recruited Feb. 29
Recruited Aug 71

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

William Fenison

E, Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 64, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: In Quarantine in Iowa
since April 11. 1864
Bounty paid 20
Bounty due 7.1

Book mark:

(3539)

18 Mo.

William Rives

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: ~~Enlisted at Lexington Mo~~
~~Born in Ohio~~ ~~Age~~
Absent with leave
since [illegible] 10th 1864
Bounty paid $2
Bounty due $1

Appears on Roll

Book mark:

C. B. Fisk
Capt.

(959)

B 18 Mo.

William Stinson

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit
On furlough via
Iowa since Apr. 16,
1864

Book mark:

Hammer

(359) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

William Stinson

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit
Absent on furlough
in Iowa since Apr
10/64

Book mark:

Nassau

(2758) Copyist.

B 18 Mo.

William Stinson

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit
Absent on furlough
in Iowa since Apr 1/64

Book mark:

(356) Printer. Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

William Stenson

Corp'l, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough since Apr. 1. 64

Book mark:

Hammond

(358) Copyist.

B 18 | Mo.

William Stinson

Corp'l, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Furlough

Book mark:

Examined

(958) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

William Finnan

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid 1829. Absent sick in hospital at Pulaski Tenn.

Book mark:

Ethel

(359) Copyrid.

S 18 Mo.

William Stinson

Corpl, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty from 1863 to

Book mark:

Co. I 18 Mo.

(258) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

William Stinson

Capt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty June 18 25.

Book mark:

Bethel

(2558) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

William Simon

Private, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Bounty Paid $25.00
Enrolled Oct. 7/62 Pacific Mo.
Joined 8 Regt. Mustered in Oct. 7,
1862 St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Detail

(359) Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

William Stinson

Sergt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Bounty paid Dec 5, 61

Book mark:

Bodied

(358) Copyright

2d | 18 Mo.

William Stinson

Corpl., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private per Regtl. Order dated Feb 23 1863. Bounty Paid.

Book mark:

Benedict

Captain

(356)

F | 18 | Mo.

William Stinson

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $25 Bounty Paid

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

William Stinson

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

....., 186 ,

Where born Ohio

Age 43 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 7, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 29 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm H Lee

(889) Copyist.

Stinson, William

_____, Co. 18 Reg't Mo. S.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I William Sinclair desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am forty three years and ~~=~~ months of age; that I have ~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Isabella Springs Mo

the twenty fifth day of October 186 2

Witness:

H C Church

William Sinclair

No. Sinclair William

Enlisted at Isabella Springs Mo

on the 25th day of October 186 2

By Major Wm Thompson

2nd Regiment of Mo. Cavalry.

2nd enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186 .

Recorded in Book No. 2 Page 113

Pvt Co. I 2nd Regt Mo Cav

Enlisted Oct 25th 1862

Joined Co. Dec. 25th 1862

Present or absent

Paid to Dec 25th 1862

Present

Paid to Feb 28th 1863

Present

Paid to June 30th 1863

Present

Paid to Oct 31st 1863

Present

Paid to Feb 29th 1864

Present

Paid to June 30th 1864

Present

Paid to Oct 31st 1864

Present

Paid to Feb 28th 1865

Present

Paid to June 30th 1865

Present

Paid to Oct 31st 1865

Present

Paid to Feb 28th 1866

Present

Paid to June 30th 1866

Present

Paid to Oct 31st 1866

Present

Paid to Feb 28th

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Fairfield

I, William Stinson born in Washington Co.
in the State of Ohio aged forty three years.
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this twelfth day of October 186 4,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William Stinson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fairfield
this 7th day of October 186 4
BEFORE E. E. Edwards J.P.

William Stinson

Ab'm Brunner
Ed'k Hamilton
Adj't 18th Ill. Vol. Inf.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. Wagner
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Stinson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is five feet five inches high. –

Nelson Brown
Recruiting Officer.
Geo. 18th Ill. Vol.

2533

Stockton, William A.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776447	26	
2	776472	27	
3	776625	28	
4	776478	29	
5	776450	30	
6	776939	31	
7	776502	32	
8	776110	33	
9	776198	34	
10	776471	35	
11	776543	36	
12	776415	37	
13	776485	38	
14	776550	39	
15	776088	40	
16	776621	41	
17	776719	42	
18	776883	43	
19	776937	44	
20	776949	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

William H. Alcolton

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 186 4

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Remarks: Veteran, Killed-in Action near Atlanta Ga. July 21. '64. Final Statements with Clothing account forwarded to A.G.O.

Book mark:.....

J W Davis

(301) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

William A. Stockton

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action before Atlanta, Ga, July 22/64

Book mark:

(356) Copyright

S 18 Mo.

William A. Stockton

Capt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(156)

Copyist

S. | 18 Mo.

William A. Stockton

Pvt. D, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk,

(868) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

William A. Stockton

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Re-enlisted in Veteran service.

Book mark: ———

F. N. Funk,

(858) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

William A. Stockton.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged - 31st Jan. 1864 by reason of re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer.

No. M.C. Roll or Min. of Inv. re-enlistment as Veteran

Book mark:

J. R. Rusk.

(858) Copyist

5 18 Mo.

William A. Blocklon.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Funk,

(858) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

William A. Stockton

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Punk.

(358) Copyist

S. 18 Mo.

William A. Blocktow

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. C. Funk.

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(858) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Lucian A. Stockton

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Appvd

1 | 18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(358) [illegible] Copyist

S 18 Mo.

Private S. Stockton

M, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. J. Waite Copyist

1 | 18 | Mo.

Private A. Hocklow

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

S 18 Mo.

William D Stricklan

D, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

S 18 Mo.

William F. Stockton

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enmark

(268) Copyist

Co. D 18 Mo.

William Nelson

Cpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Canada

(858) Copyright

C 18 Mo.

William P. Hickman

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

D | 18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist

A | 18 Mo.

William L. Pickton,

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Wood near Rolla Mo, 186/.

Muster-in to date ____, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9th, 186 .

Where Wentzville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(986) Copyist.

Stockton, Wm A.

C D 18 Mo. Inf.

, Co. , Reg't

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 926

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, William A. Stockton

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hartford, Putnam Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, thirty days.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same corrected.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
APR 14 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2D AUDITOR

alk "D" 7217

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Williams Stockton Private Co "D"

18th Reg't of Missouri Vet.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 24 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (*Final Statements* are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be audited upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are adjusted by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be forwarded with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the words *time*, &c., of enrollment, when and contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of such final statement.

I certify, on honor, that William A. Stockton, a Private of Captain C W Wyckoff Company (D) of the 18th Regiment of Missouri Vet VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State of Tennessee, aged 20 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Pulaski Tenn by Capt Hendricks, for the period of 3 years years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 10th day of February, 1864, at Pulaski, Tenn, by Lt Hoffman; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Caused by Gun Shot Wds at Atlanta, Ga.

The said William A Stockton was last paid by Paymaster Maj Scott, to include the 29th day of February, 1864 and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $ 24 20/100 dollars, since the 29th day of February, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $ 60 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Goldsborough N. C., this 27th day of March, 1865.

Van Volkenburgh

1st Lt. 6th U.S. 18th Mo. Vol.

Commanding Company.

(A.G.O. No. 8—Print)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A Stockton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tennessee

the First day of February 1864

Witness: Geo W Wedgefield Capt — William A Stockton

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 24

William A Stockton

Volunteered at Pulaski Tennessee

February 1st 1864,

By Wm Hammond

1st Lieut 1st Regiment of the Corps

of Recruiting officers

2d enlistment; last served in Company (D)

1st Regt't of Tennessee Vols

Discharged Tennessee 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Unionville

I, William A Stockton born in _____

in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this First day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William A Stockton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Tenn
this first day of February 1864
Before Geo W McNeely Capt } William A Stockton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S B Deaver
Surgn. 18th Regt. Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

Wm Hes... Jr Capt
18th Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D 18th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Pulaski Tenn

Lt Col Commanding Regt

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William A. Stockton Co. B

18th Reg't of Del. Inft Vol

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the out of the delivery of the duplicate certificates on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amounts cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

N. Effects

I certify, on honor, that William A. Stockton a Private of Co. A 10th Ky Cav
Captain G. W. Wakefield's Company (D) of the 10th Regiment of Kentucky
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Tennessee, aged 20 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Pulaski Tennessee, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Pulaski Tennessee, on the Tenth day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____,
_____, at _____ on the _____ day of _____,
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Service
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death
Issued by Commander's order Near Atlanta, Ga
in The Twenty fourth day of July 1864

The said William A Stockton was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Scott to include the 28th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from Capt. G. W. Wakefield and for other
stoppages, viz: Due Gov in full for Clothing To date 1st in the County Bid Due
County Due $34.00 amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Near Atlanta Ga. this 24th day of July, 18
Rhinehart A. A. Worker
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 81)

I certify, on honor, that William A Stockton a Private of Captain G W Wyckoff's Company (D) of the 10th Regiment of Mo Cav't VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State of Tennessee, aged 20 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Pulaski Tennessee, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pulaski Tennessee, on the Tenth day of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Service to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Caused by Gunshot wound. Near Atlanta, Ga on the Twenty fourth day of July 1864

The said William A Stockton was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Scott to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from Capt G. W. Wyckoff and for other stoppages, viz: Due Gov in full for clothing To date 25 2nd Bounty Paid $100.00 Bounty Due $340.00 amounting to _____ dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Near Atlanta Ga this 24th day of July, 1864.

Charles A Morrison
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 85)

2534

Stocton, Rufus W.

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766582	26	
2	7766680	27	
3	7766783	28	
4	7766880	29	
5	7766975	30	
6	7767058	31	
7	7767142	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Rufus D. Slocum

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of chronic Diarrhea Oct 3/62

not borne on M. R. Roll of Co

Book mark:

Commissr

(168) Copyrid.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Rufus Stocton

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent, present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commanding.

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Rufus Stockton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to U.S. Hospital 6th Division May 7th, 1862

+ From roll in 2nd Aud. Office.

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Rufus Stocton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

(358) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Rufus Stockton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Rufus Stocton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Rufus Stocton

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Ladiede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 186 .

Where Pennville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Sayre

(356) Copyist.

Stockton, Rufus H.

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Inf "L" R 109

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Peter H. Wachter

B.B. of Company G

18 Regiment of Md

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct 3/62.

Sharpsburg Md

Dec 5th 1862.

No Effects.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J. K. N. Stockton

Rank: Pvt. Company: C Regiment: 10

Arm: Inf. State: N. C.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY. (Name of Disease, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

M. Stanton Surg.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 3 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Near Miss.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. Cond. Rolls

Dec 1863.

REMARKS.

Jno A Bellah

Clerk.

(119)

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Rufus H Thaxton

late of Company (E), 18th

Regiment of Ind Vols who died

at Corinth Miss

the 3rd day of Oct 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Rufus H Stocton late of
Captain Scott L Clark Company (E), of the 4th Regt
Regiment Missouri Vols was enlisted by Capt Clark
L Clark on the fifth day of September 1861,
to serve three years; he was born in
in the State of Tennessee is twenty one years of age,
five feet seven inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer
died in Hospital at Corinth Miss
the 3rd day of October 1862.
Cause of death Chronic Diarhea

INVENTORY.

No	Articles.	Specie $	Bank Notes $
	Hat. Cap.		
	Forage Cap.		
	Great Coat.		
	Uniform Coat.		
	Uniform Jacket.		
	Flannel Sack Coat.		
	Stable Frock.		
	Fatigue Overall.		
	pr. Trowsers.		
	pr. Flannel Drawers.		
	pr. Cotton Drawers.		
	Flannel Shirts.		
	Cotton Shirts.		
	pr. Boots.		
	pr. Shoes.		
	pr. Socks.		
	Blankets.		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
deceased, and are in
store at
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Edw A Donnelly
1st Lieut Comdg Co E

186 .

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

✓ 2535

Stone, Humphrey &

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775662	26	
2	7758035	27	
3	7775749	28	
4	3470.5842	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 6149-a-A.G.O.-613-1880

Film

S | 18 | Mo.

Humphrey E. Stone

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Feby 17, 1862.

Where

Remarks: From absent sick

Book mark:

Cameron

(2515) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Humphrey E. Stone

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862. Absent sick at Leavenworth Ks. Mr. since Feb 1862

Book mark: .....

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

2 | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin E. Stone

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 & Jan 62, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Town in Platte City Feb 16/62

Age & Date of muster in not shown Name not borne on Subsequent rolls of Co. K

Book mark:

(356)

C | 18 | Mo.

Humphrey E. Cline

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 29, 186 .

Where Platte Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Detached in Platte Co Mo. Enl. in Feb. 16/62

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 6149 A. A. G. C. S. L. 1880

J. T. Hubbell

(2584) Copyist.

25-36 Madison M.

Stout, Madison

Co. P, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7760507	26 7762483
2 7760606	27 1061-a-1887
3 7760707	28 9207 4137
4 7760806	29 32076806
5 7760969	30 9207 8146
6 7761034	31 9290 4340
7 7761108	32 3331 9994
8 7761185	33 3670.5817
9 7761270	34
10 7761341	35
11 7761413	36
12 7761480	37
13 7761548	38
14 7761618	39
15 7761743	40
16 7761690	41
17 7761794	42
18 7761881	43
19 7761962	44
20 7762046	45
21 7762123	46
22 7762195	47
23 7762288	48
24 7762370	49
25 7757620	50

Book Mark: 1061-a-1887

See also

S 18 Ma.

Madison Stout

....., Co. B., 18 Reg't Ma. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1061 C. 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 19, 1887.

He was admitted to Post Hospital, St Joseph Mo. Feb 19 1862, with heart disease, remarks: absent on sick leave Feb 24/62. The charge of desertion on roll for May & June 1862 is removed. He was absent sick from Feb 24 1862 to Aug 15 1862, when he rejoined his command. He entered G.H., Savannah, Ga. Jan 3 1865 with pneumonia and was transfd May 19 1865 (records of that hospl also show treatment (over)

Frey.

(428) Clerk.

for typhoid fever
entered Steamer "J. K.
Barnes" May 19. 1865 -
diagnosis not stated,
and was transfd May
23. 1865; entered G. H.
Fairfax Seminary, Va.,
May 23. 1865, with Chr.
diarrhoea, and was
transfd July 7. 1865;
Entered Augur G. H.,
Alexandria Va. July
8. 1865, convalt from
diarrhoea, and transfd
to St. Louis, Mo., July
19. 1865; and mustered
out on Ind'l M.O. Roll,
to date July 25. 1865.

S 18 Mo.

Madison Stout

Pri., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 25, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 69 55/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Pat. Pol. Convalescent Depot Gen. Hospital Alexandria, Va. Mustered out, to take effect July [illegible] 1865

Book mark: .....

J. K. Stearns

(246) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757620 ☆1891☆

23th 1865, Hue-date of
Mustered out of the
~~Company~~ *

This man's Regiment
arrived at Benton
Barracks Mo. for
Special payment
July 22nd 1865.

* As appears on
roll.

M | 18 | Mo.

Madison M. Stout

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 5-80/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ 160 00/100; due $ 240 00/100

Remarks: Vet Sick in Hospital Washington D.C. since 1st May 1865 No discharge furnished on muster out.

Book mark: 1061-a-1887

Pennington

(261) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Madison M. Stout

Pvt ....., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862. Absent. Left in Hospl. at St. Joseph Feb 18/62

July 1862. Joined from desertion

May 1864. Absent sick Smoke Creek Gap Ga since May 12/64

June 1864. Absent sick Field Hospl since May 22/64

July 1864. Absent. Nurse in Hospl since July 10/64

Nov & Dec 1864. On duty as Nurse in Regtl Hospl.

Jan 1865. Absent sick since Jan 3/65

Feb 1865. Absent Nurse in Hospl.

Mch 1865. Absent sick Jan 1/65

Apl 1865. On duty Nurse in absent in Hospl.

May & June 1865 Absent on

Book mark:

(over)

Denton

(546) Copyist.

JUN.15. 1896.
36705867

detached serv. as
nurse in Hosp. since
May 1/65=

D | 18 | Mo

Madison Stark

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fairfax Seminary, Va.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When May 29, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

No. 2 Vols

E | 18

Madison Stout

Pvt., Co. D, 18; Reg't 2 Vols

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Savannah, Ga.,

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 1, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty April 4, 1865

Book mark: .....

A Hammond Capt.

(243)

8 | 18 | Mo.

Madison Stout

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Savannah, Ga.,

for Mch & Apr., 1865.

Attached to hospital: 0

When Feb. 1, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Jones

to Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $160.00 due $240.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 1.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

Copyist.

(3423)

I 18 Mo

Madison Stout

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo Vol

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Savannah, Ga.,

for Date Feb 28, 1865

Attached to hospital

When Feb 1, 1865

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Jones

to Aug 31, 1864

Bounty paid $160 00; due $240 00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 1

Book mark:

Weaver

(242) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Madison Stout

....., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Blk ; hair Dk

Where born Fayette Co. Ill.

Occupation Far.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 25 1861.

Where Fulton Co. Mo.

By whom A. Williams ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Left for home Feb. 1862 Sick at St J., Mo. Ordered by Dist Commander on June 10 1862 to be reported as deserter dating from the expiration of his leave of absence. Dist. order No. 8. Stout notified (over)

W. J. Davis

(2345) Captain.

CUL 13. 32904340 1394.

No records of leave of absence. No official notice rec'd. from the hosp. dep. Reported for duty Aug. 4/62.

A | 18 | Mo.

Madison Stout

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Detailed nurse in Hospital Washington D. C. Since May 1st 1865.

Book mark:

Pennington

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Madison Hoint

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Savannah Ga since 1st Jany 1865.

Book mark: .....

Pennington

(255) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Madison Hunt

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Savannah Ga. since Jan. 1/65

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Madison M. Stout.

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Daily duty & nurse in Regimental Hospital.

Book mark:

Valentine

(858) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Madison M. Stout

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Yet Rec'd 1st in-
stallment of Bounty $ 60.
On daily duty at Town
at * Half since •

* Roll town

• Date omitted in Roll

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyist.

(358)

S 18 Mo.

Madison M. Stout

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Rec'd 1st installment Bounty & C.

Book mark:

Volunteer

(258) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

Madison McStout

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vol Vol 1st installment of Bounty paid $100.00 Sick at Snake Gap Ga since May 12 64.

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Madison Stout

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

(356) © Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Madison Stout.

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as veteran vol.

Book mark:

O. F. Clark

(2258) Copyist.

L. | 18 | Mo.

Madison Stout

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

~~Due Gov't, $ 100 for~~

Remarks: Discht 31st Dec 63.
by reason of re-en-
listment as Vet Vol.
per G.O. War Dept No
191 A. of 1863.
No M. Out or Muster in for
reenlistment as Veteran

Book mark:

O. J. Clark
Copyist.

(358)

S | 18 | Mo.

Madison Stout

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

O. J. Clark

(356) Copyist.

C. | 18 | Mo.

Madison Stout

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. O. Clark

(358) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Madison Stout

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

O. J. Clark

(358) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Madison Stouts

Pr....., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B M Ewell

Captain

(858)

S. | 18 | Mo.

Madison Stout

Pr....., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

P M Carroll

Copyist.

(358)

S | 18 | Mo.

Madison Hoots

Pr....., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

S | 18 Mo.

Madison Stout

Pr, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. M. Elliott

Capyist.

(358)

S 18 Mo.

Madison Stout

Cr, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Bill Ellenwood

(856) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Madison Stout

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Reported a Deserter on last Muster Roll - has since Returned to duty with Surgeons Certificate of Disability

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 Mo.

Madison Stout

Corpl, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd sick furlough Feb 1. 1862 Did not report rep to June 15 — when ordered to be reported as deserter by Division Commander

Book mark:

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Madison Stout

Capl, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at home in Sullivan Co. Mo. since Feby 19, 1862

Book mark: .....

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Madison Stout

Cpl., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at Home sick in Sullivan Co. Mo since Feb 19. 1862

Book mark: .....

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Madison Stout

Corpl Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: appointed 1st Corpl Sept. 14, 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Madison Stout

Cobl., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Wagner Linclude Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 186 .

Where Sullivan Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Mo 1061-a-1887

Knapp

(266) Copyist.

Stout Madison

C. B, 18 Mo. Inf.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Stowe
Madison Me
18 mo.

E Geo. M. 183 - 8311 1844

L 12 f. 133 Dec 9 1844

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations, edition 1861.

Par. 190..Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. *Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.*
Par. 191..Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, Madison M Stout

Private of Captain Henry P Stults Company of the 18th

Regiment of Infantry Ma Vet Vols

aged 20 years, 5 feet 7½ inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Dark hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the State of Indiana, and enlisted at Culleoka in the State of Tennessee on the 1st day of January eighteen hundred and Sixty four, to serve for the period of Three years, is hereby permitted to go to Milan, in the County of Sullivan, State of Missouri, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the ____ day of ____ to the ____ day of ____, at which period he will rejoin his Company or regiment at East Point Ga, or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said ____, to the ____ day of ____, and pay to the ____ day of ____, both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at ____, this ____ day of ____, 18____

____

____

Commanding the Reg't.

[A. G. O. No. 90 & 91.]

No. 887

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Madison Stout

Rank, Private

Where gone, Milan Sullivan Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty Days.

Hd Qrs 2d Div 16 A.C.
Roswell Ga 11 July 64

S. O.
No. 35

Enlisted men ordered to report to Regt. from Hospls. at Marietta Ga

By Order

Wm. S. Truf
A. Hatch

Head Quarters Left Wing 16th A.C.
Rome Ga. July 11th 1864

Special Field Orders
No. 35

I. The following named enlisted men absent from their command without proper authority acting as Hospital Attendants in Marietta Ga will immediately report to their Regiment in the field.

1 Madison Stout. 18th Missouri Infty Vols
2 N. Hatchenter 18th Missouri Infty Vols

By Order of
Major Genl G. M. Dodge
J. W. Barnes
A. A. Genl

Cavalry Officer
15th Mo. Infty Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Madison Stout desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Kentucky

the first day of January 1864

Witness:

Henry F. Stults

Madison Stout

Capt Co. "B" 18th Inft Mo Vols.

No. 50

Madison Stout

Volunteered at Louisville Kentucky

January 1st 1864

By Capt William Hemsted

To 1st Regiment of Light Artillery

_____

_____

I do enlistment; last served in Company (B)

1st Mo Regt of Light Artillery

Discharged Dec 31st 1864 1865.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c. &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Fulton Co

I, Madison Stout born in Fayette Co
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Madison Stout do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo
this first day of January 1864
BEFORE Henry E Stutts
Capt Co. "B" 18th Regt Mo Vol's.

Madison Stout

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S B Hearts
Surgn 18th Regt Mo vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. M Stout previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven 1/2 inches high.

W Bowerstock
Capt 18th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, Capt Bowerstock Regiment of Capt Bowerstock Volunteers, on the 2d day of February 1864, at Camp Benton Mo
W P Hughes
Capt 18th Regt Mo Vols

Stover, Philip 2537

Co. ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1757082	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Roll Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Philip Slover

Appears with rank of Pvt- on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St- Louis Mo. Dec 31, 1864

Where born Germany

Age 41 y'rs; occupation Farmer

~~When enlisted~~ Dec 13, 1864

Where enlisted St- Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted in 8th Dist 2nd Dist- Mo ^ Name cancelled by Lieut, Not taken up on Muster rolls of Regt.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

Lucas

(240c) Copyist.

2538

Straton William

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Stratton, William	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

Also

2539

+ Stratton, William

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77577116	26
2	77572117	27
3	77570547	28
4	77772087	29
5	77777766	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Roll Mark:

Box Mark

S | 18 | Mo.

William Stratton

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Drafted Absent without leave since June 10/64 No discharg furnished when M.O. of Organization

Book mark:.....

Laurence

(361) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

William Strattan

Cpl., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not reported for duty

Book mark:

Laurence

(356) Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

William Stratton

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Dec 28, 1864

Where born Ireland

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Tailor

When enlisted Dec 28, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Dec 28, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1 Enrolled at Jefferson Barracks for Jacob Schuler drafted Sept 29/64 at 3d Dist Mo. Wishes to be sworn

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

Lucas

(2402) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757054 ☆ 1891 ☆

assigned to 14 Cavy Mass.
Vols. Not entitled to bounty.

S 18 Mo

William Stratton

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 18 Reg't Mo Infty. Roll dated

Guildraft Rendezvous St Louis Mo Feb 14, 186 5.

Where born Ireland

Age ..... y'rs; occupation Peddler

When enlisted Dec 28, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion ruddy; height ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Dec 28, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Jacob Schuler. drafted in 3 Cong Dist- Mo. enrolled in New York city

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(3482) Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

Wm Stratton

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l draft Rendezvous Mo, Jan 4, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Peddler

When enlisted Dec 28, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1. years.

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Dec 28, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 3 Dist Mo. Jacob Schuler

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

2540

Straus, Frederick

Co E H., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Strouse,	28 Fredrie
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2541

Strauss, Frederick

Co E & G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Strauss, Fredric	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2543

Streamer John F.

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Streamer	28	John H.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 2543 John H.

Stroemer, John H.

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771982	26	
2	7772063	27	
3	7772096	28	
4	7772250	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

For [illegible]

For [illegible]

S. | 18 | Mo.

John F. Streamer,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Cairo, Ill., March 27, 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Not borne on M. O. Roll of Co.

Book mark:.....

(356) J. W. Brown Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

John H. Stroemer,

Corpl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry. & Feby., 1862

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Appointed Jan. 1st 62.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. W. Brown

Capt.

(356)

S. | 18 | Mo.

John H. Stroemer,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Capt.

(356)

S. | 18 | Mo.

John H. Stroemer,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Brunswick, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. W. Brown Copyist.

Stroemer, John H.

C, Co. H, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P102

John H. Stroemer

Pvt Co. H 18th Mo Vols.

Died mch 27 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 8, 1865.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that John H Stroemer was enrolled on the 7th day of Sept, 1861, at Brunswick Mo, in Company H, 18 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 14 day of Nov, 1861, at Camp Morgan Mo, in Company H, 18 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "H", of that Regiment, for the months of March & April, 1862, he is reported John H Stroemer "Died in Hospt at Cairo Ills. March 27th 1862"

Chas. Drew

Adjt Genl

Mch 4th

+ 2544 Frederick

Strouse, Fredric

Co. E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 6 5 8 1	26	
2	7 7 6 6 6 8 2	27	
3	7 7 6 6 7 8 5	28	
4	7 7 6 6 7 8 1	29	
5	7 7 6 6 9 7 3	30	
6	7 7 6 7 0 5 7	31	
7	7 7 6 7 1 3 2	32	
8	7 7 6 7 2 0 3	33	
9	7 7 6 7 2 8 5	34	
10	7 7 6 7 3 7 3	35	
11	7 7 7 2 6 6 6	36	
12	7 7 7 2 7 4 3	37	
13	7 7 7 2 8 1 6	38	
14	7 7 7 2 8 8 9	39	
15	7 7 7 2 9 6 1	40	
16	7 7 7 3 0 3 6	41	
17	7 7 5 7 3 1 2	42	
18	7 7 7 3 1 2 5	43	
19	7 7 7 3 2 0 2	44	
20	7 7 7 3 2 6 3	45	
21	7 7 7 3 3 3 7	46	
22	7 7 7 3 3 9 2	47	
23	7 7 7 3 4 9 2	48	
24	7 7 7 3 7 8 4	49	
25	7 7 5 7 7 4 2	50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Shouse

Pt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 1, 1863; drawn since $23.05/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $1.90/100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00/100

Remarks: Due soldier on last settlement of clothing acct #18.57

Disch'd by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:.....

J. N. Stewart

(849) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Shouse

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Non Vet Mustered out at Chattanooga Tenn 15 Dec/64 Clothing Acct settled on Muster Roll

Book mark:

Burnham

(281) Copyist.

(A)

18 | Mo.

Frederick Shaw

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out Mar 15/64 at Chattanooga Tenn Charges settled on Muster out roll

Book mark:

Burnham

(868) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Strouse

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered on detached service to be mustered out since Nov. 8, 64. Or Drawn Charged, Cartbox, belt & plate, cap pouch, Expended accted for 1.44

Book mark:

Posey

(858) Copyist

I 18. Mo.

Fredrick Sloane

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

Posey

(858) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Thomas

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

Casey

Copyist

(158)

f	18	Mo.

Frederick Strause

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in

Book mark:

Posey

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Evans

Co. H, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Pools

Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Straus

Pri., Co. K., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & July, 1864.

Station Athens Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

	18	Mo.

Frederick Groves

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

~~Due Gov't, $ 100 for~~

Remarks: On detach. serv. at Athens, Ala. since Feb. 15/64 R.O. No 20

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson

(858) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Strouse

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chr. J. Antrim

Copyist

8 | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Elmore

Sergt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

(255) Copyist

S . 18 | Mo.

Frederick Elsner

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. 2. Andrews

(358) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Strouse

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Mackey

(158) Copyist

A | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Strouse

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

~~Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....~~

.....

Remarks: Transferred from E company by Regt order No 23, date April 1, 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

A W Allen

(858) Copyist

A | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Strauss

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C to Co. E 1st Mo. Apr 1863 per Regtl Order No 23 Col Miller

Book mark:

Strauss

(858) Copyist.

F | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Braun

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick

(358) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

Friedrich Strauss,

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sherman

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Strauss

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Strauss

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Strouse

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sammons

(258) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Strouse

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to U.S. Hospital Monterey, Tenn. May 7th 1862.

+ From roll in 2nd Aud. Office

Book mark:

(156) F W Sayre Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

Frederick Stronce

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Fredric Strouse

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W. R. Sayre

(258) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Fredrick Strouse

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(356) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Fredrick Stowe

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Sedalia Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 186 .

Where Pemberville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Wayne

(356) Copyist.

L 2578

Strouse Joseph H

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766786
2	7766883
3	7766974
4	7767073
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

L

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Strouse

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for
Gun shot received in
the battle of Shile

not borne on M.O. Roll of Co.
age & Muster in not shown

Book mark: Discht on Surg. Cert. July
21/62 Vide N & S R. Comm. G. Shot wound

Sommes

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Strouse

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) W M Sayre

Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph H Stronce

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862; Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded in the battle April 6. Sent to Hospital Da-
mascus Tenn.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) W. W. Mayne Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Joseph H. Strouse

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Enrolled Feb. 19, 1862
Macon City 3 yrs.

Book mark: ----

W. W. Wayne

(256) Copyist.

Strouse Joseph H.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Joseph H. Stroud

Private Company E

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing,

Tennessee

April 6 & 7 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph H. Strouse (Macon City, Missouri

Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded. Not stated

Date of casualty, April 6 & 7 - 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Head Quarters 18th Regt. Missouri Infantry Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near Pittsburg Landing April 14 1862

Index & Package 1.

O. D. Davidson

8-30-77

Clerk.

296/ B.f. 3 7 Pvt. C. R. 1360. R83

103

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

62

Joseph H. Stroud

a Private Co. E

18th Reg't of Mo Inf'y

Nominal Roll

Staff Surgeon

U.S.V.

Medical Director.

Dept. Mo.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, ... 186 .

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Dispatch Rec'd Hdqrs

Aug 29/62

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ORIS

Head Qrs Dist of West Tenn

Corinth Miss. July 29. 1862

To be Discharged

By Order of Brig Gen'l Grant

Jno A Rawlins

A. A. Gen'l

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Joseph H. Stowe a private of Captain Jacob L. Clarks Company, [C], of the ~~Eighteenth Reg~~ Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by Capt Jacob L. Clark, of the Eighteenth Regiment of Missouri Vols at Macon City, Mo. on the 19th day of February 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in ——— in the State of Germany, is twenty three years of age, five feet nine inches high, fair complexion, gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

having received a wound at the Battle of Shiloh April 6th 62 preventing use of right shoulder, and has not been able to duty since.

STATION:

DATE:

Edw L Donnelly 1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph H Stowe of Captain J L Clarks Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

gun shot wound through the deltoid muscle of the right shoulder received at the Battle of Shiloh April 6th 1862, which interferes with the function of muscle causing the greater degree of disability above mentioned

E F Perry Surgeon. in charge

DISCHARGED this Thirty first day of July 1862, at Corinth Miss

E C Major Gen Hurlbut *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

Steye, John 2586

Co. , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7725032	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Ill Nort:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Edwin Steyer

Pvt., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Sep 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1863

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Name not borne on Muster rolls of Regiment

Book mark:

T H Jones

(387) Copyist.

2547

Stuart, Sanford

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Stewart, Sanford	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Stults, Henry P. 2548

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7761499	7762498
2 7760598	2397-M-1889
3 7760699	36633878
4 7760800	
5 7760972	
6 7761063	
7 7761127	
8 7761199	
9 7755257	
10 7761203	
11 7761288	
12 7761358	
13 7761425	
14 7761493	
15 7761561	
16 7761633	
17 7761703	
18 7761820	
19 7761925	
20 7762014	
21 7762092	
22 7762167	
23 7762225	
24 7762418	
25 7755762	

Book Mark: 157563 R. & P. D 90. 1773--A-1889; 2397-M-1889

See also

S. | 18. | Mo.

Henry P. Stello

Capt., Co. B, 18, Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

R. & P. 1575 63. with

Book mark: 2397-28-1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, March 20, 1890.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of Captain,

Co. B, 18, Reg't Missouri Vols.

to take effect from Sept. 4, 1861,

vice to fill an original vacancy.

Robt

Clerk.

4420

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry P. Stultz

Capt., Co....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out on account of expiration of term of Service 14th Nov. 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark:

Pennington

(361) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry P. Stuart

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ none 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ none 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 00

Remarks: Entered the Service as private June 17, 1861 Promoted to 1st Lieut June 17, 1861 Retired in Sept last until

Book mark: .....

H. P. Stuart

(348) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757621 1891

August 14, 1861. When promoted to Capt. and has been serving in that rank to present date under Circular 75 C. S. War Dept. By reason of stipulation of term of service to take effect Nov. 13, 1864. Waiving all claims of said ~~Settlement~~ Payment until he satisfies the Pay Dept. of his non-indebtedness to the Government.

* as appears on roll.

A | 18 | Mo.

Henry P. Stutts

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out on account of expiration of term of Service 14th Nov 1864.

Book mark:

J. Pennington

(368) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry P. Stults

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Ordered to Chattanooga Tenn. to be mustered. of service 9th Nov. 1864.

Book mark:

Pennington

(258) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

Henry K. Stalker

Capt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Gone to Chattanooga Tenn to be mustered out.

Book mark:

Valentine

(256) Copyist.

S | 18 Mo.

Henry P. Stults

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On special duty since Nov 1864

Book mark:

Valentine

(356) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Henry L. Stolle

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(956) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry P. Stults

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(256) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry P. Stultz

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Returned from sick at Chattanooga Tenn. 7th June 1864

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(356) Copyist.

E. | 18 | Mo.

Henry P. Stults

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

(860) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Henry P. Stults

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. Clark

(368) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Henry P. Stults

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

O. D. Clark

(256) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Hiram C. Stults.

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark
Appointed

(356)

S. 18 Mo.

Henry P. Stultz

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry P. Stutts

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

P. M. Elliott

(858) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry P. Stutt

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1st, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

H M Smith

(358)

Copyist.

U S . 18 | Mo.

Henry P Stultz

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Reported from on Parole Nov. & Dec 63 & Assumed Comd. of Co.

Book mark: .....

P M Ellicott

(858) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry P. Stults

Capt., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Exchanged Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Station St. Louis

~~Present or absent~~ Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Servant Hrs. H. duty.

Book mark: .....

Army

(344) Appointment

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry D. Stults

Capt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action since appl Letter at Battle of Chickasaw

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry P. Stults

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1862, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action since April 6th 62 at Battle of Shiloh

Book mark:

P M Ewing

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry P Stults

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent-

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in action since Apr 6/62 at the battle of Shiloh

Book mark: .....

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Henry P. Stucker

Capt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Wounded in Action

Book mark:

Bredell

(367) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry P Stults

Capt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action since Apr 6/62

Book mark:

Knapp

(356) Copyist.

5 | 18 | Mo.

Henry P. Stults

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in action near Pittsburg Landing Tenn since Apr 6/62

Book mark: .....

Knapp

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry P Stultz

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Elected Orderly Sergeant Jan 17th Promoted to Captain Aug. 14, 1861

Book mark:

Knott

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 Mo.

Henry P Stults

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Elected Orderly Sergeant June 17, 1861 Promoted to Captain Aug. 14, 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Henry P Stults

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wigfall Lucas Mo, Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186 .

Where Putnam co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Capt- as could be the

(over)

Knapp

(365) Copyist.

APR. 14 7760499 ☆1891☆

Grade of Capt- Dept 4/61
Dec 15-7, 5-63 R+Pd 90
1773 - A - 1889

Stutte, Henry F.

Capt. Co. C, 18 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Dolman, 3 R

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

H. P. Stults

Captain Company B

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, H. P. Stults (Putnam County, Missouri

Rank, Captain, Company B, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded and Missing

Date of casualty, April 6 & 7 - 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Head Quarters 18th Regt. Missouri Infantry Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near Pittsburg Landing, April 14 1862

Index & Package 1

D. L. Davidson
8-29-77

Clerk.

No. 69

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, H. P. Stultz

Rank, Capt Co "B"

Regiment, 18 Ky

Bodayo

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Stutts, Hy B.										
~~Stutts~~										
Pvt Stutts						Mis	36	194	22	496
Corp'l ~~Stutts~~						Roll	895			
Stutts Henry T	Corp	18	Mo		B	ORs	2	302		

Enlisted at Shiloh Tenn (Co. B) Oct 6, 1862 * Trans. from Madison Ga

Captured at Madison Ga Oct 7 62 confined at Richmond, Va., Oct 11, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____

Buried at Athens Ga Oct 7 1862.

Age 22 yrs; Height 5-11; Hair Black; Eyes Gray; Complexion Dark; Occupation Farmer; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WPS

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Dismissed Cause 1st Vt. Cav. Roll dated Richmond, Va. 1865

Copied by .....

Adjutant General's Office,
....., 18

This is recorded as referring to

Co. ....., Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

(C) Copy

U. S. Military Telegraph

1st Dispatch from Louisville Dec 28th 1864

City Telegraph from St Louis December 28th 1864

To Maj McKay

Per Mar Macon City Mo

Cash Clerk or Cashier 18th Mo. Vols. will be on next train. A Package of Money has been taken from Hunters House Money he mistook the Proprietor think it was given him as he has got one in safe. It was in a newspaper Marked C. B. Williams $285 One Note $100 One $50 Two Packages of ones $50 each. Two One hundreds ($100's) Balance 2. 5. 10. & 20 Notes Also a letter Hon J. S. Lewis Washington. If this is delivered to you let him go if not, hold him until Agent from Hunters House Arrives who will leave on Evening train. If Mamie came royl may be sent him

(Signed) Fourth Dispatch Actg Per Mar Gen

2549

Stults James A.

Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760576	26	
2	7760675	27	
3	7760799	28	
4	7775581	29	
5	7775773	30	
6	7775059	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2710-B-a-90 (6B) 1889
77-N.S.1889

See also

S | 18 | K-2

James A. Smith,

2d Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Md. Vols.

Office Muster-in

Dated Adjt. Genl's Office, March 2, 18 63,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 18 day of February, 1862,

He was appointed

vice Original vacancy.

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 77 O.S. 1889.

E. F. Evans

(660)

L | 18 | Mo.

James P Stults

2nd Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Relieved from duty by order of Col Mills 1 March 16/62 Discharged

Name not borne on M. R. Roll of Co

Book mark:

A Hubbell

(358) Copyist.

E 18 | Mo.

James A. Tuttle

2nd Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 186 .

Where Putnam Co

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks Appointed 2nd Lt. Jan 1st
Promoted 1st Lt. Co. Feb 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 2710 Mo. Vols. Inf. K 3 (17)

P. Tubbs

(358d) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

James R Stultz

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co K by promotion to Second Lieutenant

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

James H Stultz

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

(356) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

James A Stultz

Put-, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186 .

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Stutts, James A.

....., Co. K 18 Reg't Mo. I.

3 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jas. A Stutts
2d Lt Co K. 1st Inf

Head Quarters, State of Ills
Adjutant General's Office.
St Louis. 20 Dec 1862

Respectfully returned to Colonel Bommeville, with information that the expression "said to be" was used in reference to Lieut Stutts to call his attention especially to the fact that he was never recognized or Commissioned from these Head Quarters. His name is however on the muster roll of Comp'y K of 28 February as mustered at Benton Barracks on that date, to date from 1 February 1862.

Wm D Wood
Asst Adjutant General.

Rec'd Benton Bks Dec 20 62

No. 190. This report was originally part of [illegible] Regiment for [illegible] Service Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the [illegible] Service U. S. Vol. Regt.

Oct 1905. This Paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office, Mo. Vol.,

Benton Barracks, Mo., December 19th 1862

Col. W. D. Wood,

A. A. G. of Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

Colonel:

I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of your communication of this date, requesting me to muster out of service James A. Stubbs, said to have been 2d Lieut. of Compy. K. 18th Infy. Mo. Vols but not commissioned from your Head Quarters – that he is to be mustered out under the arrangement made by his Excellency the Governor with the War Dept. &c.

In reply I beg to say that I am at a loss to know what course to pursue in this matter. The Gentleman's name does not appear on my list of Officers mustered in; & in the remarks annexed to Roster of Officers of that Regt. furnished me on the 13th inst., you say that Major Genl Grant will proceed to muster out the remaining Officers of 18th I am very anxious, Colonel, to do as you wish in the premises & if you inform me that he really is an Officer & can furnish me the date of his commission that he should be mustered out of

(over)

the service I will, of course, be pleased to muster him out accordingly. I am desirous to avoid a double muster out, for, it is probable, under the arrangement referred to, that Genl Grant will muster him out.

I am, Colonel,

Very Respectfully

Your obed.t Servt.

B.L.E. Bonneville

Col. U.S.A.

Chf. Mustg. & Disb. Officer

Hd Qrs State of Mo
A.G.O. St Louis
Dec 19/62

W. D. Wood
Col &c.

Requesting muster-out of James A. Stults, said to have been 2d Lieut. of Co K. 10th Mo Cavy. but not Commissioned from there Hd Qrs, &c.

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed with the Records of the Superintendent of Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M.S.H.C.

Rec'd Benn. Bks Dec 19/62

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 19 December 1862

Sir:

Will you please muster out of Service James A Stults said to have been 2d Lieutenant of Company K, 18th Regt Cavalry Mo Vols, but not commissioned from these Head Quarters.

This gentleman is to be mustered out under the Arrangement made by his Excellency the Governor, with the War Department, by which all the Officers not recently appointed, on H. Qrs, to said Regiment, are to be mustered out from that date.

I am Sir

Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt

W D Wood
Asst Adjutant Genl.

Col. B. L. E. Bonneville

Pr. Dro. State of Mo
A. G. O. Lee. 22/62

W. D. Wood
A. A. G.

Sends Certif. of muster in
of Jas. A. Hutts. 2d Lt.
Co K. 18th Infy. Mo. Vols

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 22d December 1862

Sir:

I hereby certify that James A Hutts assigned by the annexed roll of Company K, 18th Regiment Infty Mo Vols, to have been mustered as 2d Lieutenant of said Company on 25th February 1862, to date from 1st July, when it is stated upon the roll, that he entered upon duty.

This Officer is one of those who were not commissioned from these Head Quarters and whose service does not appear among those specified by this Excellency the Governor on 4th Dec inst.

I am Sir

Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt

Wm D Wood
Acting Assistant Adjt Genl

Col W. L. G. Downville, U. S. A.

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed with the records of the Superintendent of Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. S. C.

Rec'd Ben. Blk. Dec 22/62

2550

Stumpff, Francis M.

Co. F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775962	26	
2	7770023	27	
3	7770119	28	
4	7770206	29	
5	7770296	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

| 18 | Mo.

Francis M. Stumbo

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 52.00

Due soldier $ .....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Clothing Allowance due from former enlistment

Book mark:

Ky Vol Cav

(261) Copyist

E | 18 Mo.

Francis M. Smith

Co. ..., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Bookmark:

(356)

S | 18 | Mo.

Francis M. Stumpf

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Agnew

(356) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Francis M. Stumpff

Pri., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Nov. 17, 1864 Jefferson City, Mo. for 1 yr.

Book mark:

E. Regan

(266) Copyist

S 18 Mo.

Francis M Stumpff

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Enl draft Rendz Mo Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey ; hair brown

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Nov 17. , 186 .

Where mustered in Jefferson city 5 Dist.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 5 Cav Dist Mo.

draftee

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas.

(240e) Copyist.

2551

Sturgeon, David

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773661	26	
2	7775779	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 18 | Mo.

David Thurston

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at Louisville, Ky. 9/62
Died of Disease 9/22/62

Age & Date of Muster in not shown
Name not borne on M. R. rolls of 2nd.

Book mark:

T. Riddle

(368) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

David Stinson

Capt.; Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 17, 186 .

Where Pilot Knob Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2552) Copyist.

Stusar, Philip

Co. ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757212	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Ent. Mark: .....

See also .....

5 18 Mo

*Philip Stuber

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 18 Reg't Mo Inf. Roll dated

Draft Ends 3 Mo Jan 4, 1865.

Where born Germany

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

~~When enlisted ....., 186 .~~

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes brown; hair brown

Complexion ruddy; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 13, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: 2 Dist 8 Sub Dist Mo.

drafted * Name

Cancelled by Lieut

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: Not taken up on muster rolls of Regiment

Lucas

(840c) Copyist.

2553

Suess, Henry

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Su Sus. Henry	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

Also

† L 2554 Next Number 25 Alfa 2 U.S.

Sullivan, Alfred H.

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7756475	26
2 7756577	27
3 7771658	28
4 7771748	29
5 7771835	30
6 7771908	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

I. | 18 | Mo.

Alford N. P. Sullivan

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hospt. since Jan 1 1865 Discharge not furnished on muster out of Regt.

Book mark:.....

B E Smith

(261) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Albert N. Sullivan

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Drafted & Sub. Absent Sick since Jan. 17/65.

Book mark: .....

B. E. Smith

(356)

Copyright.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Wilford A. P. Sullivan
Lieut, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted 1 Sub. Absent Sick since Jan 2, 1865.

Book mark:

B E Smith
Captain

(9856)

S. | 18 | Mo.

Alfred N. Sullivan
Corp., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted 1 Sub.
Absent sick since
Jan. 17, 65.

Book mark:

P. E. Smith

(868) Copyist.

L 18 | Mo.

Alfred P. Sullivan

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Rendezvous Mo Nov 24, 1864.

Where born Iowa

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Nov 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9th Dist. Columbia Iowa & Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for John R. Grath

Book mark:

Allen

(3404) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Alfred R. C. Sullivan

Appears with rank of Sert on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated St Louis Mo. Nov 23, 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 19 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Nov 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Nov 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for John R. Gratt Drafted in Columbia Cone C. D. Eng dist Mo (over)

Book mark:

Allen

(8406) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756475 1891

Not entitled to bounty

Alfred N. P. Sullivan,

Pvt. Co. G., 18 Reg't Md. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 1
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Alfred N. B. Sullivan, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Libanus Md
the 22 day of November 1864

WITNESS:
Wm Schubert

A. N. B. Sullivan

No. 114

Alfred N. B. Sullivan

Enlisted at Camp Parole

As Substitute for

Robert Powell

On the 28 *day of* Nov., 1864

By

Lyman D. Coleman

Lieut. Col. Comdg.

Benjamin Beall

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Md.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, Alfred A. D. Sullivan, born in the State of Kentucky, aged 21 & 1/2 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John R. Garth, Esq., of Linn Co Mo 2nd Dist Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 22nd day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John R. Garth, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 22nd day of November, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Linnville
this 22nd of November, 1864
BEFORE: C. D. Coleman
Capt & Provost Mar 2nd Dist Mo

A. A. D. Sullivan

Capt. U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Capt. 2nd Serv. Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John R. Garth Enrolled ___, drafted in Linn Co 2nd Dist Mo under the Amendments Feb 24, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, brown hair, dark complexion; is 6 feet 1 inches high.

C. D. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal. 2d Dist Mo

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of Missouri

Signed this 22nd day of November 1864 A. A. D. Sullivan

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chronic, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The varicose vein and its position should be noted, and whether varicocelus has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon re-inspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document then completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT X

Alfred N. P. Sullivan

Enlisted at _____

In the 15 Mo. Inf.

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

Examined
Rejected
Asst Surgeon

White Sub

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Alfred N. Sullivan age 18 occupation Laborer

born in Tennessee presented by James A Henderson

1. Have you ever been sick? yes
   When, and of what diseases? fever
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated yes

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest 35 inches Minimum 37 inche Maximum

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS

Height 5 6 Feet 1 inches

Fair Comp Hazle Eyes Brown Hair

Approved

DATE: Nov 29 1864

RENDEZVOUS:

Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 99—First.]

2554-a.

Sullivan, Eugene O.

Co. K, 18 mo. Inf.

1st. Sergt. | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Sullivan, Eugene

L-555 Previous Number 2054-b

Sullivan John

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7755039	26	
2	77569 68	27	
3	77734 68	28	
4	77735 75	29	
5	77736 74	30	
6	77739 14	31	
7	77738 14	32	
8	77757622	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Roll Book.

See also

S

18 Mo.

John Sullivan

Pri., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., July 27, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 8, 1865.

Last paid to Paymaster Keyes, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 35 50/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by Lieut. Col. Special Order No. 29 Par. 2. dated Head Qrs. Military Division of the Mo.

Book mark: (over)

J. J. Deakins

(348) Copyist.

APR. 14 1891 7757622

Saint Louis Mo,
September 20 1866
to take effect July
18, 1865, date of
Muster out of his
Company. Substitute
Detected, Washington
D. C. June 1 1865
with complete outfit
U. and Carlton
Equipage

8th	18	Mo.

John Mullivan

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Due from enlistment

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 55 20/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Sub Deserted at Washington D.C. 11 June/65 with complete outfit of Ordnance C & G Equipage

Book mark: .....

Bernham

(281) Copyist.

1 | 18 | Mo.

Pat Sullivan

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 1, 186 5

Deserted:

When June 1, 186 5

Where Washington, D.C.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark: .....

Recd allen

(351) Copyist.

Of	18	Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Washington D.C. 11 June 65 with complete outfit of Ordnance C & E Equipage

Book mark:

Barnes

(358) Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Burnham

(356) Copyist

18 | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Burnham

(356) Copyist

S 18 Mo.

John Sullivan

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l Draft Rend'z Mo Dec 27, 1864

Where born Ireland.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

~~When enlisted~~ Dec 21, 186 .

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair light-

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 21, 186 .

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 3 Con Sub St Genevieve Co Mo Sub Jr Henry Wilder

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(2402) Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

John Sullivan

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 21, 1864

Where born Ireland

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 21, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light.

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Dec 21, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1 Substitute for Henry Wilder of St Genevieve Co. 3d Dist Mo.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Mem

(240c) Copyist.

Sullivan John

C, Co. 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 4276 | 08

Name [illegible] Sylvine

Age 23 Nativity [illegible]

Married or Single Single

Residence St Louis Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. St Louis Mo

Rank Pvt Co. H Regiment 15 Mo

When admitted 18 May 20 C.E.

From what cause Quinsy Ry

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Marine G.H.

Blood Poison

Remarks

Bed 103

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to Post Hospital
by Ffusion Book No. June 9th 64

Head Quarters Mil. Division of the Mo.
St. Louis Mo. September 20th 1865.

Special Orders
No. 29. } (Extract.)

2. Private John Sul-
livan C. H. 18th Missouri Infantry Vols.
charged with the Crime of desertion, is
hereby restored to duty without trial or loss
of Pay. during the time he was so reported.
He will report at once to the Assistant Com-
-missary of Musters at St. Louis Mo. for Muster
out at honorable discharge to date July
8th 1865. date of the Muster out of his
Company.

By Order of Lieut. Gen. W. T. Sherman.

(Signed) W. A. Nicholls,
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

A true Copy:
H. H. Bates,
Capt.
U. S. A.
Actg. A. A. G. for Mo.

2556

Sullivan, Tempest

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768795	26
2	7768908	27
3	7769122	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Date Born:

See also

8 H 18 Mo.

Sullivan, Sergeant

Prix, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Death never officially reported. Died May 1st 1862 first notice. Should have been reported before.

Not borne on M. R. Roll of Co

Corrected by Hyatt, Ex

Book mark:

J. Webster

(966) Copyist

F | 18 Mo.

Sullivan Tempest

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at Weston Mo. Dec 9th 1861 of Measles

Filed with Tempest Sullivan

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P Webster

(858) Copyist

S | 18 | Mo.

Tempest Sullivan

Pvt., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Laclede Mo., Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 20, 1861.

Where Lexington

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

D Webster

(866) Copyist.

Sullivan Tempest

F, Co. 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Name of Soldier Sergt

Co. _____ of Company K.

_____ 18 Regiment of Infty Mass.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY. Death

DATE OF CASUALTY. 1862

PLACE OF CASUALTY. Antietam

DATE OF DISCHARGE OR DEATH

PLACE OF DISCHARGE OR DEATH

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name of Casualty:

Rank: State:

Date: Company: Regiment:

Name:

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Tempest Sullivan

Rank: Private Company: F. Regiment: 18

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M Rolls

May & June 1862

REMARKS.

Death never officially reported
May 18. 1862 first notice
Will have been reported by
No further record.

R Meinicke

Clerk.

(170)

2557

Sullivan, Alfred N. P.

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Sullivan, Alfred N. P.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

+ 2558

Summers, Napoleon B

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756718	26	
2	7756497	27	
3	7766261	28	
4	776 6371	29	
5	7766448	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

8 | 18 | Mo.

Napolian B Summers

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Enlistment, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 12, 1864; drawn since $ 85 6/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

G W Davis

(361) Copyist.

8th | 18 | Mo.

Napolean B. Summers
Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled as Substitute

Book mark:

Given Down

(966) Copyist

8 | 18 | Mo.

Nabolian B. Summers

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Conscript or Substitute.

Book mark: ____

J W Davis

(388) Copyist

S 18 Mo.

Napoleon B. Sommers

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated St. Louis Mo. Nov 12, 1864.

Where born Illinois

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 12, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov 12, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not entitled to Bounty. Substitute for Frederick Hirsch drafted in the 7 ward

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(240c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756718 1891

4 Sub 1st Cong. Dist Mo.

C | 18 | Mo.

C. B. + Conners

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Rendezvous Mo Nov 26, 1864

Where born Illinois

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 12, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov 12, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist 4th Sub Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Fred Hirsch

Roll for Mar & Apl 1865 next on which name appears.

Book mark:

Allen

(3405) Copyist.

Simmers, Napoleon B.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Napoleon B Summers. desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for three YEARS, do declare that I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

Given at St. Louis, Mo., the 12th day of November 1864.

Witness:

A Lowry

Napoleon B Summers

No. 43

Napoleon B Summers

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Frederick Hoeken

On the 12th day of Nov 1864

By

Capt. C. Coleman

Provost Marshal

Provost Marshal's Office

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo.

Age 20 years

Apl. 24, 1865

No. 40.

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI, TOWN OF ST. LOUIS.

I, Nicholas B Summers born in the State of Illinois, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Friedrich Hirsch, Esq., of 7th Ward 4 sub Dist 1st Dist of Mo to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 12th day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Friedrich Hirsch, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 12th day of November 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ONE YEARS. unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at ST. LOUIS, this 12th day of Nov 1864. Before C D Coleman Capt. and Provost Marshal 1st Dist of Mo.

Nicholas B Summers

APPROVED. U. S. S. A., and A. A. G. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Capt. Rec'g & Serv. Mo. Vol.

WE CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Friedrich Hirsch enrolled and liable to be drafted in 7th Ward, St. Louis, under Act and Amendment, March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brn hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C D Coleman
Captain and PROVOST MARSHAL 1st Dist Mo

N. McDonald
COMMISSIONER OF BOARD.

Julian S Bates
SURGEON OF BOARD.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Mustered into Service of United States this 14th day of Nov 1864. Mo. Vols. C D Coleman Capt. & Provost Marshal 1st Dist. of Mo.

2559

Summers, Hiram

Co L, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7774006	21	
2	7774095	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Hiram Simmons

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Died near Pittsburg Landing Tennessee April 26-1862 of the flux

Age & Muster in not known

Name not borne on M. R. Roll &c.

Book mark:

Michaels

(2569) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Hiram Summers

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Enrolled Feb. 7/62 at Putnam, Mo. for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

P. Richards

(3688) Copyist.

Summers, Hiram

, Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hyram Summers R96

Pvt Co I 18th Inf

Died April 27. 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 18, 186 8

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that Hiram Summers was enrolled on the ~~day of~~ , 186 , at ~~in Company~~ , Regiment of ~~Volunteers, to serve~~ years, ~~or during the war~~, and ~~mustered into service as a~~ on the ~~day of~~ , 186 , at in Company I, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf, Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or during the war.~~ On the Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the months of Mch & April, 1862 he is reported a Prvt "Died near Pittsburg Landing Tenn April 27. 62 with the flux"

No other report of casualty

(MH)

Chas. Bright
Asst Adjt Genl

AK
pvk

2500

Summers James H.

Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 7774007	11.
2. 7774096	12.
3. 7774136	13.
4. 7774223	14.
5. 7774269	15.
6. 7774324	16.
7. 7774381	17.
8. 7774443	18.
9. 7774506	19.
10. 7774571	20.
11. 7774637	21.
12. 7774703	22.
13. 7774800	23.
14. 7774870	24.
15. 7774823	25.
16. 7774907	26.
17. 7774988	27.
18. 7775071	28.
19. 7775152	29.
20. 7775221	30.
21. 7775313	31.
22. 7775395	32.
23. 7775479	33.
24. 36634106	34.
25.	35.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 18 | Mo.

James H. Summers

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1864; drawn since $ 90 00/100

Due soldier $ .....00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Vet. Promoted from Pvt. to Corpl Jan. 1. 1865

Post Office Wells Mills Iowa.

Book mark:

Corporal

(361)

C | 18 | Mo.

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Bounty paid $50
Bounty due $50

Book mark:

(359)

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 16 1861

Deserted Dec 20

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

David H. Fumans

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl.
from Feb 1st to date from
April 1865
Bounty Earned 150
Bounty Due 240

Book mark:

(1859) Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

James H. Summers

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Summers

(858) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

James H. Summers

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Summers

(359) Copyrist.

5 | 18 | Mo.

James H. Summers

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. H. S.

Summers

(958) Copyist.

B | 18 | Mo.

James H. Summers

Cpt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due Govt for loss of Drums & appendages $6.50 charged by Adjt. 18 Mo

Book mark:

[signature]

(358) Copyist.

L 18 | Mo.

James H. Summers

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

(358) Copyist.

F | 18 | Mo.

Francis M. Summers
Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited at St. Louis Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

Bethel

(258) Copyrighted.

S | 18 | Mo.

James N. Summers
Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged February 11th 1864 by virtue of Reenlistment as a Veteran Volunteer

No M.O. or M.I. for Reenlistment as Veteran

Book mark:

Bethel

(9659) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

James L. Simmons

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pitcher

(7557) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

James H. Summers

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent. Detailed

on duty.

Book mark:

Battel

(358) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

James A. Summers
Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

~~Remarks~~: Enrolled Aug. 7/62 Putnam Co. Mo. 3 yrs. Mustered in Feb. 20/62 St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Bethel

(3758) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

James H. Summers

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

(258) Copyist.

L 18 | Mo.

James B. Summers

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(52)

Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

James H. Summers
Pr., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at St Louis from Camp (3)

* Name appears in Column 5 "Names Present" or appears on Roll specially erased.

Book mark:

Russelle

(958) Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

James H. Summers

Pr., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*Name taken from Simms

"Name Burnett, taken from the other

Book mark:

Burnett

(156) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

James H. Summers

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnett

(958) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

James H. Summers

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At Benton Barracks St. Louis Mo on Hospital

Book mark:

Russell

Capt.

(956)

	18	Mo.

Jerome H. Summers

Sergt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Sick at Benton Barracks Dec

Book mark:

(847) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

James W. Summers

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

In Hospital at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Michaels

(359) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

James H. Summers

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(368) Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

James H. Summers

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(858) Copyist.

Summers James W.

, Co. L, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

N Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Nov. 14. Prob. 14

No. 14

Laurus H. Summers

Volunteered at Athens Ala

February 12th 1864,

By R. F. Falls 2d Lieut. C. S.

18th Regiment of Mt Guffy Vols

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C)

18th Reg't of Mt Guffy Vols

Discharged February 11th 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Laurus H. Summers, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 5 feet 7 inches high, years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Athens Ala.

the 12th day of February 1864

Witness: Lieut Col R McGee

Laurus H. Summers

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, ... Do certify, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Iowa TOWN OF Appanoose Co.

I, James W. Summers born in Putnam Co in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twelfth day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James W Summers do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Athens Ala this Twelfth day of February 1864, BEFORE Wm Armistead Capt } James W. Summers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S B Hamlet
Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James W Summers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

Wm Armistead Capt

18th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 18th Regiment of the Infty Volunteers, on the 15th day of February, 1864 at Pulaski Tenn

Wm Armistead Capt
18th Regt Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer

No. 675

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, James W Summers

Rank, Private

Where gone, Wells Mills & Lowa appearance

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

2564

Summers, Napoleon B.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Summers, Napoleon	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

Surey, Patrick 2562

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Surey,	27 Patrick
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

2563

Swasey, Joshua

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Swasey,	28	Joseph
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

+ 2564 or Joshua

Swaza Josiah

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7763655	26	
2	7735-1-6377	27	
3	7763733	28	
4	7763622	29	
5	7763935	30	
6	7764395	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 18 | Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. 3, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Franklin Mo July 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due for [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. [illegible] April 25/64 at St Louis Mo

Muster in not shown

Book mark:.....

G. F. K.

(361) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Josiah Swaza.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Apl 22/64
at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Mowday

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Josiah Swaza.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave
Since April 23/64.

Book mark:

(856) Mooney
Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Joshua Swaza.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave
since April 23/64.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Lange

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Apl 23, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

Book mark: .....

C C W Allen

(361) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Joshua + Swasey

Cpl, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: recruit

(Enrolled Mar. 17/64 Lind-

ley Mo. 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

A O Miller

(356) Copyrighted.

+ 2565

Sweat, Adam.

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7756939	1
2 7771657	2
3 7771747	3
4 7771829	4
5 7771907	5
6 7757800	6
7 Barg-71-1867	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Book Mark: ~~Barg. 71-1867~~
Barg-71-1867

See also

S. 18th Mo.

Adam Sweet

....., Co. G, 18th Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Surg-71-1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 17th, *1867.*

Discharged July 18th 1865 in accordance with instructions from A.G.O. of June 29th 1865.

E. P. Bonaizier.

(488) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Adams Lewis

Capt., Co. L, 18 Reg't Missouri Hvy

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O., June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished July 20, 1865,

to date from July 20, 1865*
July 18. 1865,

Remarks:

*Corrected by Circ. 2nd Dec. 20. 1897.

Book Mark:

M Emery

(250) Copyist.

L. | 18 | Mo.

Adam † Sweet

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 32.00/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ ...../100; due $ ...../100

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hospt. since Jan 17 65. Descriptive Roll not furnished. Discharge not furnished on muster out of Regt. Date of Enrol (any Book mark: Was 28 Enlisted 1 year Mo. 21. Gen. Dep't Memphis Tenn. Dis. Mo. (over)

B E. Smith

(361) Copyist.

APR. 15 1907 771907 1891

ment not shown

Book Mark: A.G.O. 520.67.
Adam Sweet Discharged
July 18th 1865 in accor-
dance with instructions
from A.G.O. of June 29,
1865. vide ~~Ltr 71 1867~~
H. H. Aug - 71-1867

* Corrected 3-26-1901. Hundley

2 | 18 | Mo.

William Sweat

Corp., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted & Sub. Absent sick since Jan 11/65 & Descript. Roll not furnished.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

Copyist.

(156)

S. | 18 | Mo.

Adam Swat

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Drafted & Sub. Absent Sick since Jan 1st 65. Descriptive Roll has not been furnished.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

B E Smith

(966) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Adam Sweat

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted 1 Sept. Absent sick since Jan. 17, 65. Descriptive Roll has not been furnished.

Book mark:

C. O. Smith

(156) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Adam Smeat

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen draft Rendz Mo, Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Perry Co Ind

Age 28 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel ; hair Dark

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Nov 21 , 186 .

Where mustered in Gentry Co. Dist Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Con Dis Miller Gentry Co. Mo draftee

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(240s) Copyist.

Surat, Adam

D, Co. , 18 Reg't Mo

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 3106 1616 { 96

Name Adam Smeal

Age 29 Nativity Ind

Married or Single Married

Residence Gentry County Mo

Post Office address of { Mary Jane Smeal
wife or nearest relative, { Gilbraville Ind

Rank Private Company Regiment Drafted

When admitted April 28 1865

From what source Mc Dowal Hospt St Louis Mo

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chron Rheumatism

Marine G.H.

St. Louis Mo

For what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Rec'd Apl 3-6

TREATMENT.

[*Here note important complications and all operations.*]

At work in C. C.

18 Mo.

Aug. 374

RESULT AND DATE.

Retd to duty July 29/64

2566

Sweet, Adam

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Sweat, Adam
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2567

Switzer, Leopold

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7757020	26
2 7756876	27
3 7771654	28
4 7771743	29
5 7771826	30
6 7771905	31
7 32961101	32
8 36720828	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Ext Work:

See also

A. | 18 | Mo.

Leopold Switzer

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 49.31 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 0 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Sub. 62 cts for loss of cord.

Book mark: .....

R E Smith

(361) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

L. Switzer

Pvt ..., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 Gain Jan 17/65
Cocotalight L. C.
Recruit assigned to
Co. by Reg't Order No
6

Book mark: .....

Dunton

Copied

A | 18 | Mo.

Leopold Switzer

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 62/100 for ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted as Sub. Descriptive Roll not furnished.

Book mark:

R. E. Smith

(1858) Copyist.

S.	18	Mo.

Leopold Switzer

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Drafted 1 Sub. Descriptive Roll has not been furnished.

Book mark: .....

B. E. Smith

(2565) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Leopold Switzer

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Drafted & Sub. Descriptive Roll has not been furnished.

Book mark:

B E Smith

(858) Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

Leopold Swartzer

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l Draft Rend'z Mo Dec 17 1864

Where born Missouri

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Dec 17, 186 .

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Dec 17, 186 .

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1. Cav Det. 10 ward.

Mo. Sub. for Joseph M Miller

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

S | 18 | Mo.

Leopold Switzer

....., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 17, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom C Drury; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Burnham

(0824) Copyist

S 18 Mo.

Leotold Switzer

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 17, 1864

Where born Missouri

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Dec 17, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazle; hair Brn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 17, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Joseph L. Mc Mulls enrolled & drafted in 10. Ward St Louis Mo

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756876 ✡1914✡

Not entitled to Exemption

Switzer, Leobold

——, ——, Reg't

13 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 12	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 28 1863

Col. Baker

Prov. Mar. Gen

Dear Sir directed by Gen

S. to refer the bearer to you for

an examination of their case.

Yours

Capt

Office Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri.

_____ 186 .

DONALDSON, JAMES H.,
Captain in charge of office.

Office Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri.

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., 186 .

Leopold Switzer Substitute for
Joseph N. Hills drafted in 10th
Ward. 1st Dist St L. and mustered
in by Col Coleman Dec 17/64. Forwarded
to the 18th Mo Infty Dec 27/64
New York City—

Address

18th Mo. Infty.
Maj Genl Sherman's
Army Corps. Savanah.
Georgia

Joseph M Mills.

Citizen of St Louis Mo

About a Substitute

Subscribed and Sworn

to before me this 31

day of December 1864

Taken 31 December 1864

38 Years old live in St Louis Mo No 614 North 7th st. in regard to one Leopold Sweiten. he was arrested by one of the messengers of the U S Ex Co for stealing a box of Eggs. 15 or 16 Dec last Mr C W Ford the Agent of the U S Ex Co requested me to prefer charges against him which I did. in the meantime the box had been found. Mr Ford then told me I had better withdraw the suit. I then saw the City Atty and he has the suit withdrawn or entered a "Nolle Pros" I then went and saw Sweiten and made a bargain with him to go as a substitute for me for 200 dollars and a Suit of his Coat which I had drawn while in the E. M. M. after he was released I then went with him and paid Father to the office of Captain Coleman. had him examined and passed for the money over to a Mr Wheeler. who I was informed was the proper person to receive it & then obtaining my exemption papers from Captain Coleman I then left Sweiten in the Provost Marshal's office and the next day saw him no more. Sweiten's mother came down to see him and

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

[redacted] see
[redacted] substi
[redacted] reasonable [redacted] terms than
current rates. Her person was directly or
indirectly interested with me in having
a "Substitute" taken in the case of the
Ohio Soldiers. No person was interested
with me in any way way in bargaining
with the man to go as a Substitute
with me. I don't know of any person
who offered any fee or reward to the
Recorder or Prosecuting attorney or any one
for having a "Substitute" taken in the case
of Soldiers. I paid a young man (I believe
he is a Substitute Broker) the sum of
15 dollars for getting the necessary
papers made out in the case of Smith
I met him in the Hall of the Provost
office. and when he handed me my papers
gave him 15 dollars which fee he demand-
ed of me. I don't know his name don't
think he is connected with the Provost
Marshals office. I paid him this 15 dollars in his
office on 5th St near the store of Mr Spare
I did not pay my substitute this 200
dollars I paid it to Wheeler at his
office on 5th St between Pine & Chestnut
and took a receipt from him I was told
by Cobb Clerk I think that whereby was
the proper person to pay over the money
to and when my substitute from the
Examining board at Benton Barracks he
would pay him the money.

Respectfully Yours
Geo. H. Webster
Asst Clerk.

[redacted]

party assisted for the purpose
facilitating me to obtain a substi
on more reasonable more terms than
current rates. Nor person was directly or
indirectly interested with me in having
a Noble Prov[o] taken in the case of the
Man Smith. No person was interested
with me in any way way in bargaining
with this man to go as a Substitute
with me. I don't know of any person
who offered any fee or reward to the
Recorder or Prosecuting attorney or any one
for having a Noble Prov[o] entered in the case
of Smith. I paid a young man (I believe
he is a substitute Broker) the sum of
15 dollars for getting the necessary
papers made out in the case of Smith
which he in the Hall of the Prov Marshal
office. and when he handed me my papers
I gave him 15 dollars which fee he demand
ed of me. I don't know his name don't
think he is connected with the Prov Mar
Genls office. I paid him this 15 dollars in his
office in 8th St near the store of Mr Spare
I did not pay my substitute this 200
dollars I paid it to Wheeler at his
office in 8th St between Penn[a] Avenue and
and took a receipt from him. I was told
by Capt Hunt I think that whether me
the proper person to pay over the money
to and when my substitute passed the
Examining board at Benton Barracks he
would pay him the money.

Respectfully Rec[d] to Chief Ex Bureau
Geo. H. Webster
Asst Exam[r]

(illegible)

Wm. F. Keller
Dept Provost Marshal 1st dist Mo 5th
of N Corner of Pine & Sawyer Sts
Chestnut St

Room No 2 over Pigeon Hall
Establishment on 5th St
Main

St Louis Oct. 30th 1854

Sir.

Your note dated the 29th inst. is
duly received, & in reply to it I
have to say that Leopold Spitzer was
arrested & committed to the Criminal Court
on the 15th day of October 1854 and his
case continued from that day to Dec.
15th 1854. On which day the City Attorney entered
a "Nolle Prosequi" in his case and he was
discharged from Custody.
Sgt. Kalkhoff testified before the Grand Jury,
that he is now in the employ of Spratt-
man & Siegel & Chief Sergeant Kalkhoff
knows how he came
in the Army, I do not know anything
about it.

Your Most Obedient
Servant
City Marshal

H. F. C. Bah
Lieut. 10th Missouri Regt
and Provost Marshal Genl

P.6. C. Cousins States
I reside at no 93 N. 11th
Street - I am chief of Police
in St. Louis. 1220.

3 Q. On or about what date was
Leopold Switzer arrested and
what for?

A On or about the 15th of Dec 1866
(from the Reports) Leopold Switzer
was arrested on charge of
Larceny. He was arrested by
Policeman Dempsey and Confined in the Calaboose on Chestnut Street bet 2d & 3d Sts and
reported to the City Recorder
and a receipt Taken for the
Bds. Money and effects of Prisoner
the City Marshal. (Henry Kappeser)

3 What became of the prisoner after
this?

A I do not. Know what was done
with him. I have nothing
further to do with the Prisoner, after reporting them.

Q Who would be likely to know
further of this Prisoner

A Henry Kappeser City Marshal at the Recorders Court.

The following is a copy of

the Receipts & Accounts for the
Prisoners Transcripts sent to the
City Marshals Office - Dec 14 & 15 1864

Dec 14th From George Wilson $1.00 & Pocket knife
" Abijah Morton Knife
" Lew Smith $15.00 & Watch
" Louis Russell $15.00
" Louis Johnson Knife
" Fabiel Coffey $3.00
" John Flanigan $35.00 Knife
" William Myers Coin Counts.

Dec (Signed) H. J. Kappesser City Mar-
by G. W. Manning Dept-

Dec 15th From James Richards Watch & Knife
" John Rooney $13.40
" Leopold Sentzer $5.50 Knife
" Thos Tilyou Coin
" George Wilson Coin Counts
" John P. Markey $0.00
" Thos. Kelley $10.00 Knife

(Signed) H. J. Kappesser City Mar-
by G. W. Manning Dept.

to the correctness of which I cer-
tify - I Ed. Townsend

Subscribed before me
this 29th day of Dec. 1864 S. M. Pettit
Asst. Ex

Head Quarters 1st Div.
17th A.C.
Pocotaligo S.C.
June 27. 1865

Personally appeared before me Leopold Schweizer - private Co. G. 18th Mo. Inf, who deposes as follows:

On December 14th 1864
I was falsely arrested for larceny of a box of eggs by a police officer of Saint Louis and confined in the Metropolitan police Jail on Chestnut Street between 3rd and 4th Streets, and indicted before the Recorder. Holtz. was commanded upon to furnish written bail or plea. On the 15th dec. Mr Jungi. Mr Miller - who had me be arrested came to me and told me that the city authorities wanted me to State prison for two years - but that I could save myself by entering into written bail to appear as desirable for him. I told him I have just returned from the service and enlisted again. The Captain of the Police there while I was confined told me I had better go substitute for Mr Miller or I would likely have to go to State prison for two years. On the next day, Dec 16th Mr Miller and the Captain of police came to my Cell again and advised me to enlist as a substitute back saying - I cannot be confined by the civil Authority for two years in State prison. I

him them if they believed that was so I
believed so. They then took me up to the Recorders
Court where I was not arraigned. Mr Wiles
saying my case was dropped. Then Mr
Wiles and the police Captain went with
me back to prison but did not confine
me. Mr Wiles said he would get security
for me. I was locked up again that
night. On the morning of the 17th Mr Wiles
and the police Captain went to the Recorders
Court when the case seemed to be dropped
entirely as far as I was to me. From there
Mr Wiles and myself went to a Solicitors
Law Office between Chestnut and Pine
on 5th Street where we in Mr
Wiles promising to join Co. 20th as
substitute. I then went to Benton Barracks
and remained until January 1st. On
getting on to the Cars at Illinois Town
I was presented with an order for my Sub-
sistence money on Captain Wheeler - Glad
Send Kellerman the favour to draw the money
and send it to my father.

Leopold Swiftzer

Subscribed and sworn to
before this 28th day of January 1865
William Hemmelrich
Capt & Provost Marshall
1st Dist. Ill. U. S.

St Louis Dec 28th 1864

Leopold Switzer Was Arrested Dec 14th
and was forwarded to the Central
Station on Chesnut Street
I donot know any thing what he
came of him he was charged
with Larceny

Wm Lubliany
Capt Police

Leopold Switzer was put in as a substitute for people M Miles 18th
Ward St Louis. 17th Dec 1864

Asbra N Crane
Cond in charge

James A Mills.

Being sworn deposes and says I am 38 years old. live in St Louis Mo
by occupation am a general Collector.
State the circumstances under which you
obtained an Confess Information as a Lucky Witness
of One of the Managers of the US Express Co that the
Man Gordon wanted for stealing a box of $5.
in the Express Co's office in the county of St
Louis on the 11th Dec 64, and the Man Schroeder
was placed in the Calaboose a prisoner on
an account of in this city. Mr — told
the Managers told me of the circumstance
and the next morning I went down to the
Police office was directed by Mr O'Neil Chief
the Agent of the U S Ex Co to be prose-
cuting against them. I done so. After
came back to my office. telegraphed for
witness they did not come. We found the
box in the house. Schneider claimed the box.
after we obtained possession of the box.
Mr Ford told me I had better withdraw
the suit. I then went and saw Schneider
and made a bargain with him to go for
me as a substitute for the sum of Two
Two hundred dollars in cash and a new
Saddle mare coal black I done said in
duly in the City of St Louis in the State of Mo
in this State. When this case was called

up in the Recorders Court I entered
a "Nolle Pros" and he was released
I then went with him and his Father to
Capt Coleman's office. And then removed
and I then paid the money over to Mr
— — Wheeler who I was informed was
the proper person to receive it and
obtained my exemption paper from
Captain Coleman. I then left Schweitzer
in the Rec Mans office and the next day
or the day after I gave the said Coat
to the mother of said Schweitzer.

2 Did you not have an understanding with
this messenger in the employ of the U S Ex Co
to have this man enrolled or some other
party and committed to the Police office
with the intention of your obtaining you to
obtain a substitute and on more reasonable
terms than the current rates

A No sir I did not.

2 At the time you entered the "Nolle Pros"
in the Recorders court was any person interested
with you "Pro or Con" directly or indirectly
by.

A No sir.

2 Was any person interested with you
directly or indirectly or in any way
connected with you in this transaction
to bargain with this Schweitzer to go in
the Army as a substitute in your place

A No sir I made the bargain with him entirely by

ner.

Q Understand you to say that you return a "Bill Doe" on the Summons and you take this "Bill Doe" yourself to this the prosecuting attorney.

A I made the statement to the Marshal and he spoke me to the City or Prosecuting Atty.

Q Did you or do you know of any person who told you any thing or caused to return the Summons City or Prosecuting attorney or any one else connected with the Municipal Court for taking the "Bill Doe" in the case of this man Schneider.

A I do so

Q Did you pay any fee or charges or did you voluntarily give any fee to any one while at the Pro Marshals office while you were having this man placed as a probationer.

Ans. A Young Man I believe the a probation Officer met me in the hall of the Pro Marshal office. and ask me if I wanted to put the man Schneider in as a probationer. I told him I did. He attended to the whole matter for me and brought out my recognizance papers. and he charged & demanded a fee of 15 dollars which

I paid him

2 Do you know the name of this young Man or what line he is connected with the office of the Pro Marshal

A I dont know his name. I dont think he is connected with the Pro Marshals office - he took me in an office on Upper Stone on 5th st between Chestnut and Pine and then made out my papers and took them back to get them sign.

2 Did you pay your substitute money of Two dollars, to this young man or this man Whalen

A I paid the money to this man Whalen at his office on 5th between Chestnut & Pine and took a receipt from him

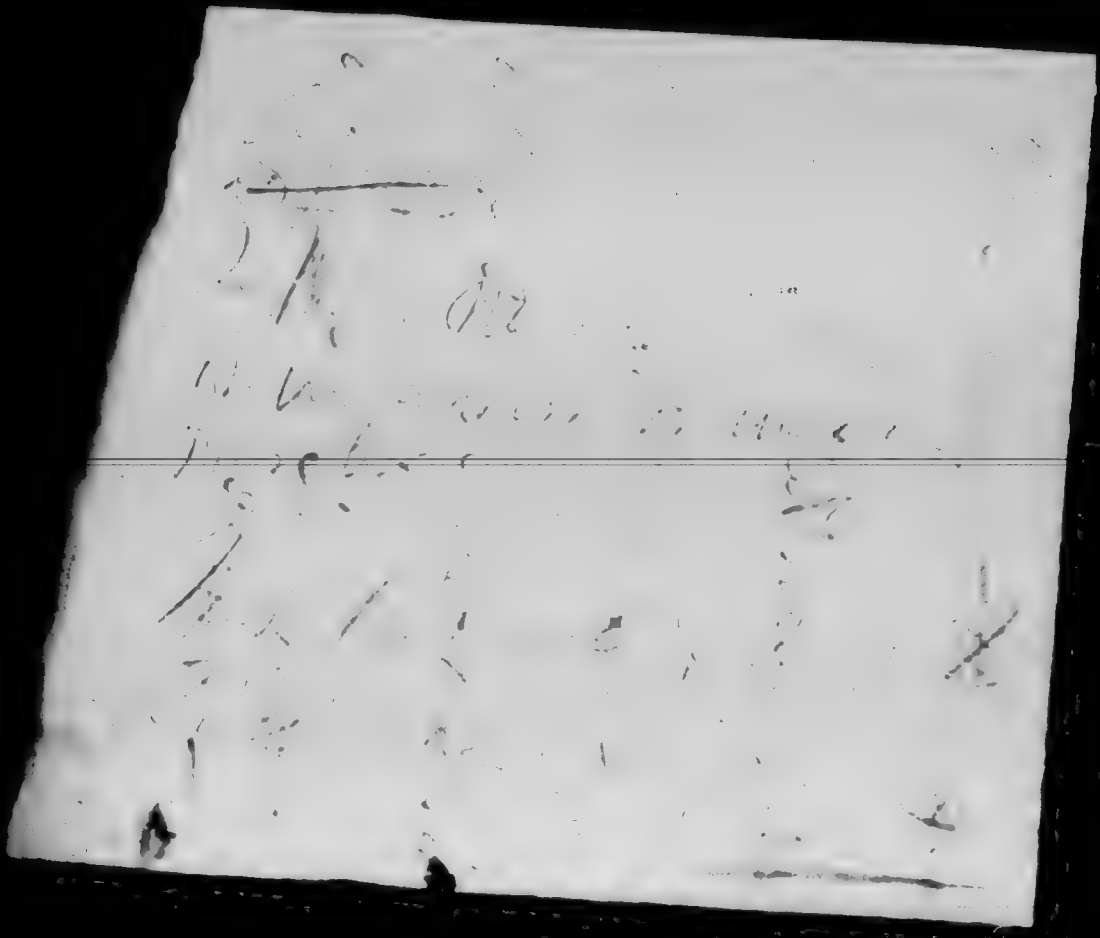
2 Why did you pay this man Whalen the Money instead of giving it direct to Schroeder -

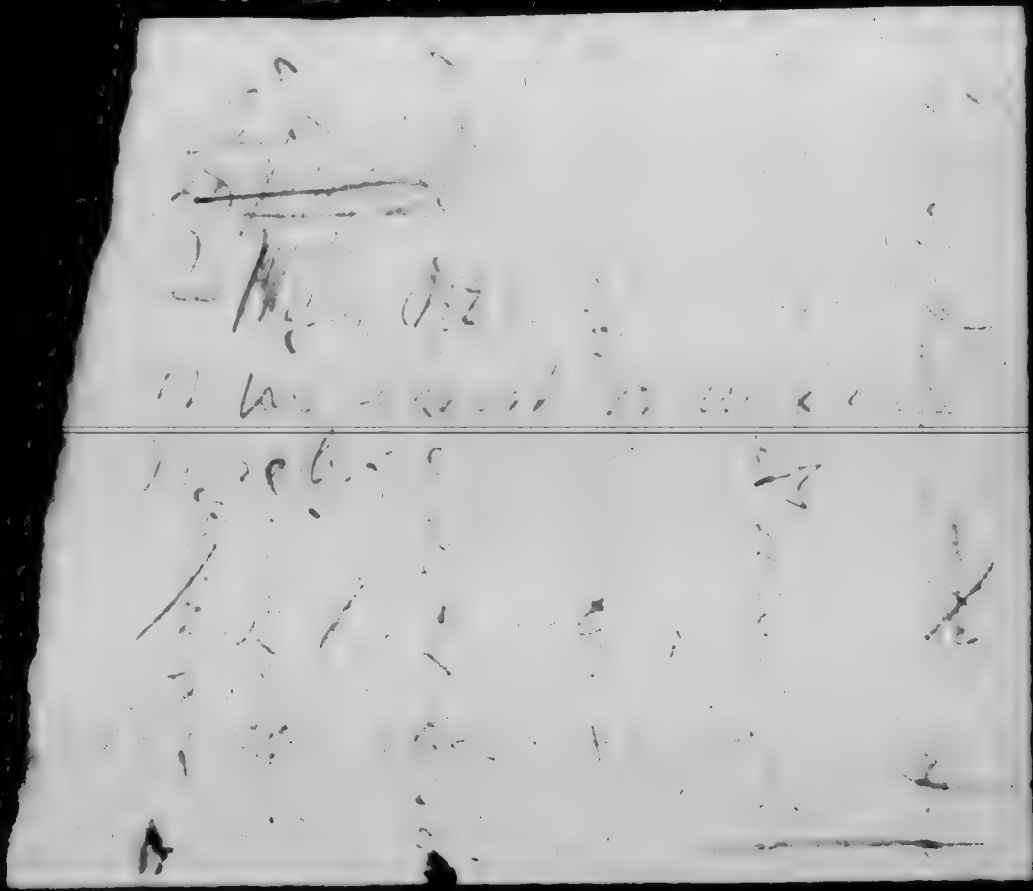
A I was told by Capt Keck, I think or some one connected with the office that Whalen was the proper person to pay on the money to, and when they gave the bond to the Commissioners they gave the money at Girard Barracks.

Sworn to and
Subscribed before me this
30th December 1864

Jos. F. McVeigh
Asst Ex

Joseph W. Wells







St. Louis, Mo. Dec 17 1864

I HEREBY PROMISE TO PAY, to Joseph M. Wells

or Bearer, two hundred $\frac{00}{100}$ Dollars,

whenever Leobold Sutzer is Rejected at

Benton Barracks on this day's muster.

Wm C Woodruff

[illegible]
Office of [illegible]
Saint Louis, June 21 1865.

Sir, I have the honor to
state officially and for the information of whom it may concern that I have this day administered the oath of allegiance to the prisoner of the civil authorities in Saint Louis, who has subscribed and subscribed as a witness in the U.S.A. —

Respectfully &c
Geo W Shipp
Acting Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
Chas Christ of Channing Co.

St Louis, Mo January 9th, 1865

Mr Leopold Schweizer

You [illegible] as a substitute and [illegible] Major Genl Dodge for an affidavit that [illegible] and that [illegible] substitute [illegible] that affidavit [illegible] Provost Marshal [illegible] Also [illegible] and [illegible] Please [illegible]

Yours [illegible]

Michael [illegible]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Leobold Switzer desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 12 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:
S Singer Jr

Leobold Switzer

No. 204
Leobold Switzer
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for
Frederick Weiss
On the 17 day of Dec, 1864

By
Lieut Col Commdg
C R Barnes
Enlisting Officer

Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Mo

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

Leobold Switzer born in the State of Missouri, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Carpenter DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph M. Miles, Esq., of the 11 Ward 1st Dist St Louis Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 17 day of Dec, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Joseph M Miles DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 17 day of Dec 186 4 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 17 day of Dec 186 4 Leobold Switzer

BEFORE C N Coleman Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. M. Miles enrolled & drafted in the 11 Ward 1st Dist St Louis Mo under a draft March 8 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brn hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

C N Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dist Mo

Asbal N Brown
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bales
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Mo

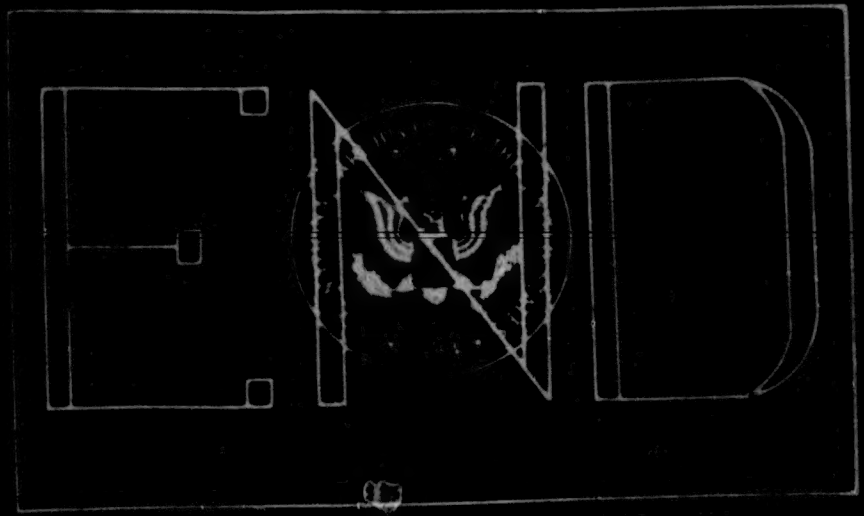
Mustered into the U.S. Service this 17th Day of Dec 1864 at St Louis Mo
C N Coleman Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

528


END